558851

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Tennessee

City Brentwood

Name of Chapter Travellers Rest (3-105-TN)

National Number 558851

(Miss or Mrs.) Roberta Rochelle Torrence
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Joe Elvin Torrence
(Husband)

Residence 532 Barrywood Dr., Nashville, Tennessee 37220
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

James Cooley

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Lucia Smith Muse (Mrs Ben G.)
Chapter Regent.

March 22, 1971

Cynthia M. Heyde (Mrs John C.)
Chapter Registrar.

MAR 25 1971

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General MAR 25 1971

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General MAR 25 1971

Application verified and approved APR 2. 1971 Patricia W. Skelly
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management APR 17 1971 19

Marjorie S. Howland
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Ruth Smith Yeargan (Mrs Frank) Name Lucia Smith Muse (Mrs Ben G.)

Residence 602 Shadyford Rd Nashville Residence 895 Van Leer, Nashville 37220
Tenn

Chapter Travellers Rest Chapter Chapter Travellers Rest

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

FEB 23 1981

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Roberta Rochelle Torrence being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from James Cooley who was born in Charles City, Virginia on the 16 day of April (4), 1758 and died in Humpherys County, Tenn. on the ____ day of May, 1834 His place of residence during the Revolution was Halifax Co., N.C.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. Lula Hester Cooley born on 9-17-1875 at Humphreys Co., Tenn.
died at Nashville, Tenn. on 11-21-1960 and his (first or ~~husband~~ her) wife
William Leonidas Rochelle born on 8-25-1873 at Centerville, Tenn.
died at Nashville, Tenn. on 3-13-1936 married on 12-27-1901

2. The said Lula Hester Cooley was the child of
Eaton Morrow Cooley born on 11-28-1850 at Humphreys County, Tenn.
died at Humphreys, Co., Tenn. on 7-1-1917 and his (first or) wife
~~buried Cooley Family Plot~~
Sarah Elizabeth Waggoner born on 12-6-1836 at
died at Humphreys Co., Tenn. on 6-10-1914 married on 2-1-1855

3. The said Eaton Morrow Cooley was the child of
Eaton Jones Cooley born on 1798 at
died at Humphreys Co., Tenn. on (6-18) 1854 and his (first or) wife
Elizabeth Funk born on 1798 at
died at Humphreys Co., Tenn. on (6-19) 1854 married on 12-17-1817

4. The said Eaton Jones Cooley was the child of
James Cooley born on 4-16-17 58 at Charles City, Virginia
died at Humpherys Co., Tenn. on 5- 1834 and his (first or) wife
Penelope Gargo (Gargus) born on at
died at on 1825 married on 1790

5. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

6. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

7. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

8. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

9. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said _____ was the child of _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ married on _____

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother _____; grandmother _____; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor Natl# 295407, Geraldine Nichols Sensanbaugher

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

Family Bible-photostat attached, 2nd through 4th generations, birth certificate-photostat attached.

1. Dates on tombstones Woodlawn Cemetary, Nashville, Tenn., Attached family Bible records-attached obituary.
2. Family Bible photostats attached.
3. Family Bible photostat attached.
4. Photostat of letter received from Nat'l.#295407 listing children of James Cooley
   DAR Patriot Index-Page152

Data in File Case

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Penelope Gargo (shown in family Bible as Gargus) at _____, 1790
(2) to _____ at _____, 1____
(3) to _____ at _____, 1____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
William Truitt Cooley		Margaret Crocket
Wood Cooley		Elizabeth Parchett
Seburn Jones Cooley		Mary Davis
Eaton Jones Cooley	1798	Elizabeth Funk
Nancy Cooley		Martin Carter
Mary Cooley		John Bolton
Martha Cooley		James Puckett
Jennie Cooley		Louis Hitchcock
Lavina Cooley		Johnson

I was born on 10-13-1918 at Plant, Tennessee
married on 4-8-1939 at Bowling Green, Ky by G. Dewey Kimbel
to Joe Elvin Torrence who was born on 4-22-1912

Divorced on _____ at _____

Nat. No. 295407

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

James Cooley, Private, War of the Revolution, Certification 25330. He fought in the battle of Roanoke River near Halifax, North Carolina

D.D.

The said James Cooley is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol_____ p_____

Vol_____ p_____

DAR Patriot Index page 152

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said James Cooley (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Roberta Rochelle Torrence
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Nashville Tennessee
(City) (State)

this 22nd day of March A. D. 1971

[SEAL] Mary Ann Richard
Signature of Notary.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES FEBRUARY 14, 1973

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

BMC18; VBP; OMM6, 8, 9, 33, 55; 2HOV; OHB; 1VGR; 1ADB; SEE COLMAN
COLERIDER: 3HWV503
COLES: HHE; 7V101, 326, 428; 44V212; 46V327; HAC172; 1CAG; 3CAG; 4CAG; 5CAG; 6CAG; 7CAG; 34NG91; 36NG52; 49NG43; 1HOV; 11NEA43; 27NEA65, 439; BDG366; HVX264, 265; BDA767; 2HOV; 2-6DAB181; 2-2DAB296; SEE COLE
COLEY: WCC272; VWB38; VBP; 1VGR
COLFEE: 4VRD383; SEE CALFEE
COLGAN: 1VGR
COLGATE: SEL
COLHOUN: BDA767
COLLARD: 1ADB
COLLET: SEE COLLETT
COLLETT: 2CLA; AQG; 32NG28; HPC319; 12NEA342; VBP; 5WEV38; 1VGR; SEE COLLET
COLLEY: 5HV524; 7CAG; 3CLA; 1HOV; VBP; OMM8; 1VGR; SEE CAWLEY, COLLIE, COLLY
COLLIE: 6HV535; 1HOV; 1VGR; SEE CAWLEY, COLLEY, COLLY
COLLIER: 2SSD; IRO; SAN; 8(1)WM202, 255; 9(1)WM183; CFS; 6TY52; 10TY52; 4HV538; 6HV478; OFS368, 374; 28V130; HOT1137; 1CAG; 4CAG; 5CAG; 6CAG; 7CAG; BDC; 1CLA; 1HOV; 33NG82; 34NG97; 10NEA430; 35NEA114; 47NEA473; 49NEA189; 1OGG78; 2OGG13; BDG14; VBP; OMM24; BRC58; 2HOV; 2-2DAB302; 1VGR; SEE COLYER
COLLIN: AAV9
COLLINGS: AQG; 1VGR
COLLINGSWORTH: BMC19; 1VGR
COLLINGWORTH: AAV9
COLLINS: COI; SAN; TOD; 11BHSF; 15TY54; GKY; 6HV278, 580; HHE; KQC327; 3BOC32; MMV2; HOT974, 1197; 4CAG; 6CAG; BAF2629; SVP481; HKP412; HWC353, 835; VAY; 32NG48; 34NG98; 62NG49, 143; 3WVH18; 4WVH168; 1HOV; AWG; TBF; 4VRD290; 22NEA363; J-NEA210; 7WVH72, 227; 3HWV575; AAV68; VBP; OMM24, 56; RRD; 3WEV25; 2HOV; 1VGR
COLLINSWORTH: AAV68
COLLIS: 42NG144; UBC161
COLLISON: HKP434; VBP
COLLON: VWB93
COLLUM: 7WVH77; BMC19
COLLY: 1CLA; VBP; 1VGR; SEE CAWLEY, COLLEY, COLLIE
COLLYER: 1VGR
COLMAN: AAV9; VBP; SEE COLEMAN
COLN: 1VGR
COLOGNE: 6HV179
COLON: BMC19
COLONE: AAV9, 68
COLONNA: 5HV10, 511; MMV2; 14VTG67; 1HOV; 2HOV; 1VGR
COLQUETT: 1VGR
COLQUHOUN: 28NG45; 2HOV; SEE CALHOUN
COLQUITT: 17TY247; 18TY54, 106; 2CAG; 5CAG; 7NEA560; 31NEA146; BDA769; 2-2DAB316; 1VGR

WCC Wythe Co. Chapters by Dalegrave
VWB Va Wills before 1799 by Clemens
VBP War of 1812: VA Bk Land & Pension Applic.
by Wardell

Oath of Allegiance - 9000 Men - signed 1777
during Rev

MD 975.2 C293

Francis Code
Joseph "
John "
Thomas "
Wm "
} Am Assembl Co. -

Cecil Co. - no -

Dauford Co. -
Wm Code

Census of 1778 –

~~Beauchamp Causey~~ ~~d 1802~~ wife d - ch listed
~~Frederick " Sr~~
~~Wm Causey Sr + Jr.~~
~~Soloman Causey~~
~~Isaac "~~

} Caroline Co.

Coale

Francis Coale – Anne Arundel Co. MD.
Signed Oath of Allegiance + Fidelity to MD
in 1777, Feb. 5 – all free males 18 yrs + –
John Coale
Thomas Coale
William Coale

1776 – Deer Creek Lower Hundred, Harford Co. MD

will 1784 – Wm Coale, Sr. 66
will 1791 – Philip " 40
will 1832 – Skipwith Coale 38
will 1825 – Wm, Jr. 33
will 1832 – Samuel 23

} w/families

1731 – Will/John Coale/Coale – Dorchester Co. MD.
Liber 20 – p 254

1850 Wilkes Co. GA
Francis Colly 65 6000 VA
Francis " 60 "
Almaney 25 GA
Zebulon 19 "

Colly

VIRGINIA RENT ROLLS 1704

edited by

Elizabeth Lawrence-Dow

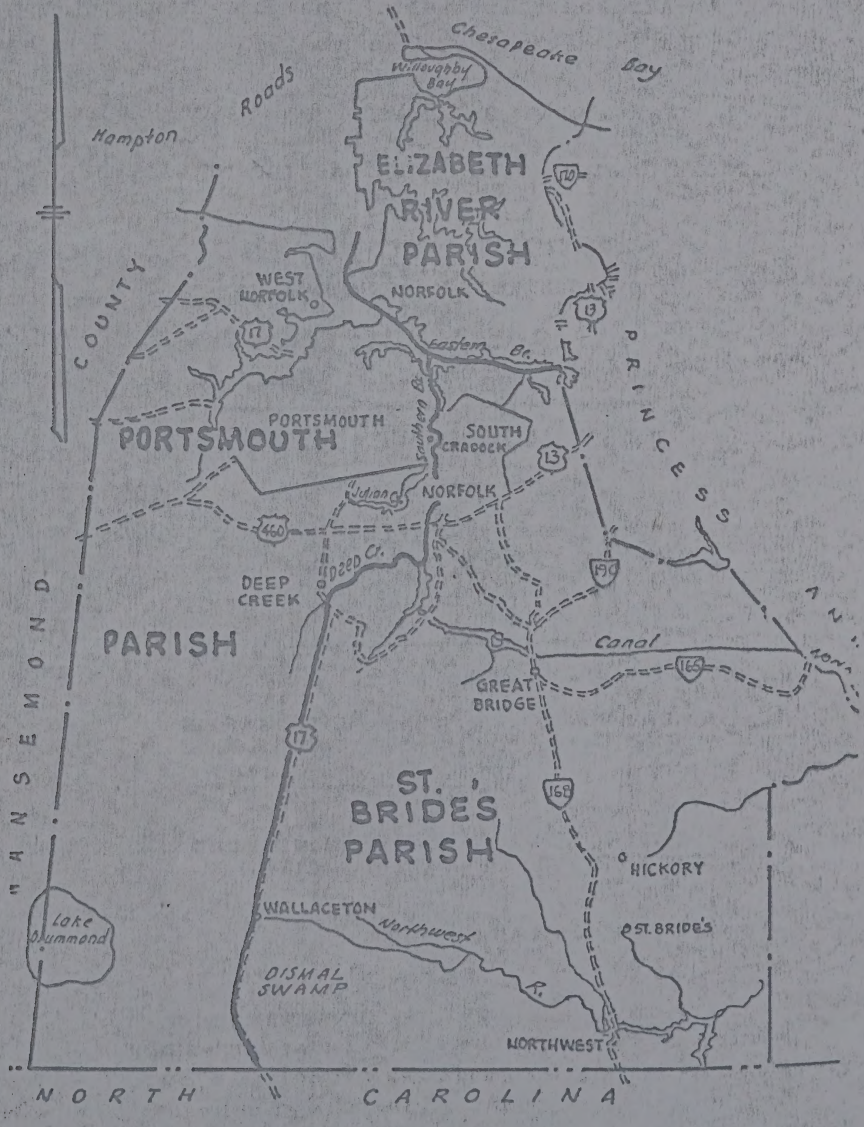
Bound at the National Edition & Library Bindery, New York, N.Y.

Copyright 1979

975.5
L424

Norfolk County

Elizabeth River Parish, on the south side of the James River, was divided into these three parishes in 1761.



NORFOLK COUNTY

SCALE - MILES

1 0 1 2 3 4 5

Norfolk County became the City of Chesapeake on January 1, 1963

Ref: Ibid p. 221 - 222, map p. 266

Family Name Index to
An Alphabeticall List of the Quit Rents
of Norfolk County 1704

A	Acres
Adam, Wm.	100
Alexander, John	300
Ashley, Dennis	150
Avis, Widd'o	50
B	
Babington, Tho.	150
Bacheldon, Joseph	300
Balingtine, Alexand'r	300
" , Geo.	510
" , Wm.	60
Balington, Jno	150
" , Rich'd	50
Barington, Wm.	100
Bartee, Robt.	150
Bayley, Walter	290
Bennett, Jn'o	33
(out of co.)	
Berrey, Robt.	95
(out of co.)	
Bigg, Tho.	100
Bishop, Wm.	100
Blake, Arthur	200
Blanch, Wm.	100
Bolton, Rich'd	700
" , Wm.	200
Bond, Wm.	200
Bowers, Jn'o	166
Bowles, Henry	330
Bramble, Henry	100
Branton, Jno.	330
Brown, Edw'd	300
" , Widd'o	270
" , Wm.	100

B - con't.	Acres
Bruce, Abr.	1010
" , Jn'o	300
Bryon, Roger	200
Bucken, Wm.	410
Bull, Henry	1500
" , Robt., Senr.	1050
" , Tho.	2200
Burges, Geo.	200
" , Robt.	535
Bush, Sam'll Maj'r	1628
Butt, Rich'd	1840
C	
Carling, Joseph	200
" , Walter	50
Carney, Jno.	100
" , Rich'd	100
Cartwright, Peter	1050
" , Widd'o	800
Cary, Coll. (	)(out of co.)
Caswell, Widd'o	350
Chapman, Rich'd	50
Charleton, Jno	50
Chekmore, Edw'd	800
Churey, Jno.	150
" , Tho.	100
" , Widd'o	600
Colley, Jno	100
Collins, Wm.	100
Conner, Lewis	2200
Cooper, Jno.	150
" , Wm.	150
Corden, Tho.	390
Corprew, Jno	650
" , Tho	650

Elizabeth City County

was created in 1618 as the Corporation of Kecoughtan, one of the original four ancient boroughs. Its name was changed about 1619 to Elizabeth City, and in 1634 it was established as one of the eight original shires.

Elizabeth City Parish contains all of the area on the north side of the James River.

July 1, 1952 it merged into the City of Hampton.

Ref: Ibid p. 214, 253

1704 RENT ROLLS

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY

A — Acres

Allin, Tho 227
Armistead, Coll. Anth'o 2140
" , Maj'r Wm. 460

B

Babb, Tho. pr Seldon 300
Baines, Tho 50
Baker, James 225
Ballard, Mr. Francis
pr Seldon 468
Ballis, Widd'o 350
Bayley, Jno. 415
Bell, Geo. 80
Beverley, Mr. Robt. 777
Booker, Mr. Rich'd 526
Boswell, Wm. 220
Bowles, Jno 360
Breltnen, Mich: 100
Bright, Robt., Sen'r 100
Bushnell, Jno., Jun'r 150

C

Chandler, Jno. 150
Charwill, Robt.
pr Jno. Young 440
Cooley, Charles 200
Cooper, Chas. 100
" , Geo., Sen'r 100
Copeland, Christ'o 340
Cotten, Jno. 50
Croashell, Widd'o 100
Curle, Mr. Nicholas 950
" , Mr. Pasquo 300

Davill, Paltey 100
" , Sam'll 100
Davis, Christ'o 25
" , Moses 150
" , Wm. 42
Diggs, Coll. Dudley 216
Dunn, Henry 50
" , Mrs. (or Mr. Merry) 500
" , Wm. 100
Dupra, Giles 150

F

Faulkner, Tho. 50
Fingall, Sam'll 333
Francis, John 25

G

Gebb, Mr. Tho. 630
Griggs, Anth'o 50

H

Harris, Joseph 50
Haslyitt, Wm. 100
Hawkins, Tho. 270
Hollier, Simon 200
Horsley, Richard 90
House, Jno. 157

J

James, Henry 100
Jenings, Charles 225
" , Mary 250
Jenkins, Capt. Henry 300
" , Mrs. Bridgett 100
Johnson, Mark 400

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) Coley
Collateral Line _____

Date of Search Apr. 1981 Document Obtained _____ Search Result ✓

Researcher VJ. Jurisdiction and Locality Mecklenberg, VA.

Place of Research Salt Lake City Library
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH Call/Film # 511950 Vol. ____ Page ____

Personal Property TAX Book.

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

1782-Davis Coley
1783 - David Coley; Edward & Daniel Colley
1784 - Edward Colley
1785 - Edward Colley, Jur. Edward, Sr.
Samuel Colley David Coley
1788 - David Coley & family
1789 - Edward Coley
1790 - Edward Coley, Charles & Zachariah
1791 - Richard Coley; Isham Coley; David Coley
Abraham, Henry, his sons 16yrs; Amy & Stephen, 16. Rachel.
1792 - Edward Colley, Zacharias Colley; Jacob & Patt
David Colley & Fam.; Isham & Fam.; Richard Coley
1793 - Isham Coley; Richard Coley; David & Family
1794 - Abraham Coley
1795 - Isham Cawley
1796 - Edward Colley & Fam.;
1799 - Edward Colley - estate
End of Mecklenburg Co.

History

OF

Southwest Virginia,

1746-1786,

Washington County,

1777-1870.

BY

LEWIS PRESTON SUMMERS,

OF THE

ABINGDON BAR,

Alumnus of the University of Virginia, and of Tulane University, Louisiana, and Member of the Virginia Historical Society.

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1966

History

OF

Southwest Virginia,

1746-1786,

Washington County,

1777-1870.

BY

LEWIS PRESTON SUMMERS,

OF THE

ABINGDON BAR,

Alumnus of the University of Virginia, and of Tulane University, Louisiana, and Member of the Virginia Historical Society.

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1966

Lowry, John.
Leeper, James.
Lewis, John.
Looney, John.
Litton, Solomon.
McCutcheon, John.
McCutcheon, Wm.
McCutcheon, Samuel.
McClelland, Abraham.
McFerrin, John.
McFarland, Robert.
Main, Tobias.
Neil, Wm.
Newland, Isaac.
Roberts, James.
Russell, Robert.
Rhea, Joseph.
Rosebrough, Wm.
Ritchie, Alexander.
Ramsey, Josiah.
Shaw, John.
Steele, John.
Smith, Henry.
Teeter, George.
Vanhook, Samuel.
Vance, James.
Whitten, Thomas.
Young, Wm.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Revolutionary Soldiers, 1776-1783.

Allen, Moses.
Alexander, William, King's Mountain.
Alexander, Jeremiah, King's Mountain.
Alexander, Oliver, King's Mountain.
Anderson, William, King's Mountain.
Anderson, Jacob, King's Mountain.
Anderson, John, King's Mountain.

Buckner, William, Virginia Line.
Burke, John, First Maryland Regiment and Ninth Virginia Regiment.
Barker, Edmund, King's Mountain, Virginia Continental.
Barker, Enoch, King's Mountain.
Barker, Charles, King's Mountain.
Barker, Joel, King's Mountain.
Barker, Edward, King's Mountain.
Barker, Henry, King's Mountain.
Blackburn, Arthur, King's Mountain.
Blackburn, John, King's Mountain.
Blackburn, Joseph, King's Mountain.
Blackmore, John, King's Mountain.
Blackburn, William, King's Mountain. Killed. Lieutenant.
Bowen, John, King's Mountain. Son of Rees Bowen.
Bowen, William, King's Mountain. Captain.
Bowen, Robert, King's Mountain.
Bowen, Henry, King's Mountain.
Bowen, Charles, King's Mountain.
Bowen, Rees, King's Mountain. Killed. Lieutenant. Commanded a company.
Bowen, Arthur, King's Mountain. Captain.
Browning, Enas, King's Mountain.
Brown, Michael, King's Mountain.
Boran, Bazil, King's Mountain.

Brush, Enoch.
Bishop, Levi, King's Mountain. Ensign.
Brown, Low.
Bolling, Jarrett.
Brooks, William.
Beard, Richard, First Virginia Regiment. Captain Campbell's Company.
Berry, James, King's Mountain.
Berry, Thomas. Wounded by Indians September 4th, 1776.
Berry, Bradley. Died in service, Fourth Virginia Regiment. Yellow Spring, Pa.
Blackmore, William, King's Mountain. Ensign.
Burney, William, King's Mountain.
Beattie, John, King's Mountain. Ensign. Killed.
Beattie, David, King's Mountain. Captain.
Beattie, Francis, King's Mountain.
Beattie, William, King's Mountain.
Bickley, Charles, King's Mountain.
Benning, Benoni, King's Mountain. Wounded three times.
Bullen, William, King's Mountain.
Beane, Robert, King's Mountain.
Buchanan, Samuel, King's Mountain.
Buchanan, Robert, King's Mountain.
Breckenridge, Alex., King's Mountain. Captain Continental Line, Russell's Regiment.
Breckenridge, George, King's Mountain. Twelve years old.
Breckenridge, John, King's Mountain.
Black, Joseph, King's Mountain.
Barnes, Alexander, King's Mountain. Captain.
Bartlett, William, King's Mountain. Lieutenant.
Barnett, Alexander, King's Mountain. Captain.
Buchanan, John. Captain Continental Line. Killed 1777.
Bowman, Esaius, King's Mountain.

Craig, Robert, King's Mountain. Captain.
Craig, Robert, Jr., King's Mountain.
Carson, David, King's Mountain.
Craig, James, King's Mountain.
Clark, George, King's Mountain.
Corry, James, King's Mountain. Killed.
Colley, Thomas, King's Mountain.
Campbell, David, King's Mountain.
Cock, James, King's Mountain.
Cock, Charles, King's Mountain.
Campbell, William, Jr., King's Mountain.
Campbell, William, King's Mountain. Colonel.
Crow, James, King's Mountain.
Carpenter, John, King's Mountain.

~~4T 445 - P~~

7W (2) 50

Francis Colley -

Book

1776 - 11+36 pg -

Goochland Co.,

1820 - 24 - 379

Check Goochland Co. - Wills

975.5 H 894 -
W 657
A

DAR Patriot Index

Thomas Calley
b. ca 1750
d. ca. 1800
m. 1) Rhoda Bot. Va
2) Judith " "

John Calley
b 170-2
d. ca. 1815-
m Sarah Frances -

Early Va. Immigrants
1623-1666

Tho. Colly 1636, by by Greer
Wm Fookes. ______ Co. 425.1
6
Nil Flanagan + Pafford.

Vol 6 - pg 91 -
Abstracts of Va. Land Patents
419) Wm. Foakes, 450 acres at
Nanzemond River, adjoining
the land of Daniel Gookin. Due
for transportation of 9 persons
By West, 24 Nov 1636 -
Thos. Colly

[Daniel Gookin - of Ireland -
had plantation in 1621 -
settled - Mary's Mount,
near Newport News]

Vol. 24 - pg 185 -
Tithables taken 1767 for
Pittsylvania -
Thomas Colley, 1
William, 1
James Collie, 1

Mar. of Semi Va. Residents
by Wulfeck - 975.5
W

Sept 2 '77 - Nil - Caley

Swen's Index

Frances Colley 7W(2) 50

Thomas Colly 6V91

" Colley 24V186

" K. " 27V103 va Mag/Hist

Wills - Goochland Co. 1776-11-136
1820-24-37

Va. Who Died for War for Freedom

Fred H. Colley pr. acci.-
Thomas K. Colley,
Berchland (Mar. 21)

Statutes at Large - Hening

Vol VII - pg 185 -

To the Militia of County of Augusta & for provisions furnished by sundry inhabitants of the said County. -

To John Colley - 46 s
Christopher Colley 1. 9

Hening's Statues - Vol VII
pg. 185 -
'To the Militia of Co. of
Augusta + for provisions
by sundry inhabitants
of said county -

	L	S	D
Sept. 1758 -			
John Colley	16	2	00
Christopher "	1	9	-

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Coile — Ancestor (2) Collateral Line: Colly

Date of Search: Aug 1979 — Document Obtained: ✓ — Search Result:

Researcher: V. Jordan — Jurisdiction and Locality: VA.

Place of Research: Clayton Library
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 973.2 T548 Vol. Page 402

"Dunmore's War" by Thwaites & Kellogg

A List of Men in Capt. Daniel Smith's Co.

13 Aug 1774

Document(s) Dated Recorded

"At Glade Hollow Fort"

James Coyl - 29 Sept.

I do hereby certify that James Coile served as a soldier under my command 16 days being then on actual duty & was regularly discharged 29 Aug. 1774. Wm Edmiston" Draper MS. 5XX4

[Fort located in Russell Co., VA. - on Clinch Rv.

Vol III by Barker
929.3

Iss. to George Cofer for his services in Va. State line, he bought and paid for, and that he is the last assignee and has had the Wt. in his possession for a number of years. Copy teste, Belfield Cave, Clk. Madison Co. Ct.

Note. On the reverse side of the above paper is written: "The within warrant is due to Francis Collins." Signed George Cofer, 18 July, 1787. Attest, Joel Cofer and Gideon Underwood.

Ex. Wt. No. 47 for 200 acres Iss. 14 Feb., 1832, to Francis Collins, assee of George Cofer, to whom Wt. No. 589 was Iss. 17 May, 1783.

SAMUEL COLEMAN. Coun. Cham. 16 May, 1807. Allowed additional land for service as a Lieut. of Cont'l. line for ten months service more than seven years. William Cabell, Gov.

Wt. 5184 for 370 acres Iss. 10 Jan., 1807. Bk. II., P. 5[illegible] L. Off.

ASA COLLEY. Exec. Dept. 25 Apl., 1836. The heirs of Asa Colley are allowed L. B. for his services as a Soldier Cont'l. line for two enlistments; one for three years, and the other for the war. Wyndham Robertson, Gov. "Know all men," etc. "That we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being the only heirs and legal Reps. of Asa Colley dec'd. do hereby app. William J. B. Bedford our Atty. Isaac and Nancy Colley. Note. Only two names were signed though there were other heirs. The above witnessed by Fletcher and B. Farrar, 3 May, 1834. Ackn'd. bef. Robt. Venable, J. of P., Prince Edward Co., 3 May, 1834. Attest, Branch Worsham, clk. Edmund Colley "being one of the heirs and legal Reps. of Asa Colley", app. the same Atty. Wits. Joshua Stevens and R. B. Duncan, 13 Apl., 1837. Ackn'd bef. Joshua Stevens, J. of P., Martin Co., Ind. Attest, R. B. Duncan, clk. Indianapolis, 13 Apl., 1837. Asa Colley, one of the heirs, app. same Atty. Ackn'd. bef. David Bronaugh J. of P., Mason Co., Ky. 11th May, 1837. Attest, Marsh Key, clk. Joseph Todd, of Prince Edward Co., Va. guardian of Elizabeth Colley, infant dau. of William Colley, who was a son of Asa Colley, dec'd., app. same Atty. 20 Mar., 18[illegible] Ackn'd. bef. J. H. Wilson, J. of P. Prince Edward Co. 23 Aug., 1832. By consent of Edmund Colley, guardian

abeth, orphan of William Colley, dec'd., Joseph Todd was guardian of Elizabeth, with Richd. Booker his security. teste, Branch Worsham, clk. Note. Three other heirs same Atty., each calling himself, "only heir of Asa Col- ". They were James Colley and James and Sally Gilli- Charlotte Co., 10 May, 1834, James Colley, James and ly (his wf.) Gilliland, ackn'd. power of Atty. bef. Robert ton, J. of P., Charlotte Co. In the Prince Edward Co. Ct it was stated that William was "son of Asa", in the lowing, he is said to be "son of Isaac". Charlotte Co. Ct. Aug., 1836. Nancy, Elizabeth (dau. of William, in right his father Isaac Colley) and Asa Colley and Sarah Colley ho married James Gilliland) are the only lawful heirs of Colley, late a Soldier of Va. State Line of Rev war. nslow Robertson, clerk of Charlotte Co. certified above to true copy, 3 June, 1837. William Bedford of Charlotte Atty. for Isaac, James and Nancy Colley, Joseph Todd uardian of Elizabeth Colley), James Gilliland and Sally his Asa and Edmund Colley, app. Joseph Todd of Prince ward Co. substitute Atty. 3 July, 1837. Ackn'd. bef. George nnah, J. of P. Attest, Joel Robinson, dep. clk. Warrant for 300 acres Iss. 22 July, 1837, to the heirs of Asa Colley. III., P. 432 L. Off.

SARAH MAYHUGH. The following record of a woman ho probably rendered active service in the Revolutionary r (in what manner is not told in the document) is of inter- , and is given with desire that someone may have further formation in regard to Sarah Mayhugh, and that her service ay be recognized and duly honored. The record is authen- , as it is from official records on file in the Virginia Archives. (From documents in Arch. Dept. S. Lib) Fairfax Co., Va. June, 1833. Personally appeared Hector Kinchloe, aged and made oath that Benjamin and Moses Wickliffe, whose mes will be found on the Rolls of the Va. Line, as having rved three years in the 8th Va. Regt, during the Rev. War, nd were in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown and onmouth, are both dead, and without issue, leaving a sister med Dorcas Wickliffe who married Cornelius Kinchloe, and ho is now a widow residing in the county of Prince William, and entitled as the heir at law of bounty due for service

THE

Statutes at Large;

BEING

A COLLECTION

OF ALL THE

LAWS OF VIRGINIA,

FROM THE

FIRST SESSION OF THE LEGISLATURE,

IN THE YEAR 1619.

PUBLISHED PURSUANT TO AN ACT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA, PASSED ON THE FIFTH DAY OF FEBRUARY, ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND EIGHT.

VOLUME VII.

By WILLIAM WALLER HENING.

"The *Laws* of a country are necessarily connected with every thing belonging to the people of it; so that a thorough knowledge of *them*, and of their progress would inform us of every thing that was most useful to be known about them; and one of the greatest imperfections of historians in general, is owing to their ignorance of law."

PRIESTLEY'S LECT. ON HIST. VOL. I. pa. 149

Gen
345
H

RICHMOND.
PRINTED FOR THE EDITOR,
AT THE FRANKLIN PRESS.—MARKET BRIDGE.

1820.

130991

commander in chief of this colony for the time being, to contract with any person or persons for procuring proper provisions for such militia, in the best and most expeditious manner that to him shall seem convenient.

The SCHEDULE to which this Act refers.

To the Militia of the County of Augusta, and for Provisions furnished by sundry Inhabitants of the said County, viz.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
To captain Alexander Sayers for his pay, and the pay of his officers and company of militia to the last day of August, 1758 inclusive, as per muster-roll,	246	14	8
To captain Abraham Smith,	5	8	
To Sampson Archer, lieutenant,	2	5	
To James Henderson, ensign,	1	18	
To Benjamin Kinley, serjeant,	1		
To Jonas Friend, corporal,	1	1	4
To Robert Tremble, do.	1	2	8
To Robert Mitchell, William Blackwood, John Black, Richard Yedley, and John Lawn, 19 shillings each,	4	15	00
To Adam Dunlop,		18	
To John Cosby, Robert M'Coy, Andrew Little, and George Lewis, 17 shillings each,	3	8	00
To Henry Benningar,		13	
To Adam Harper, and Woolrey Coonrod, 16 shillings each,	1	12	
To William Minter, William Cunningham, Robert M'Carney, Daniel M'Night, John Cunningham, Andrew Cunningham, jun. John Cunningham Edward Watts, Charles Driver, James Anderson, James Young, William Rolestone, Matthew Rolestone, John Peterson, Darby Conway, Martin Parnel, Thomas M'Namar, Thomas Peterson, James Fowler, and Samuel Semple, 15 shil. each,	15	00	00
To Michael Mallow,		11	
To John Stevenson,		14	

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Michael Hogshead,	0	10	00
John Crosby, senior,		19	
William Cunningham,		13	
John Young,	1	6	
William Flemin,		13	
Robert Cuningham,		3	
Thomas M'Comb,		10	
Richard Wilson,	1	6	
William Gragg,		19	
Thomas Paterson,	1	16	
Robert Magery,	1	1	
Joseph Dikton,	1	16	
William Woods, and Daniel Reme, 54*s.* each,	5	8	
George Hedrick, John Seller, John Miller, Charles Man, Jacob Pence, Jacob Grub, Charles Rush, Cunrod Kinsel, 51*s.* each,	20	8	
William Blair,	1	16	
Michael Eberman, John Reiger, and Nicholas Myers, 46*s.* each,	6	18	
James Camble,	1	1	
Michael Malow, John Stilt, John Eberman, Adam Little, John Colley, William Dyer, and Jacob Eberman, 46*s.* each,	16	2	00
John Dunkle,	1	19	
Casper Smith,		15	
Christopher Colley,	1	9	
Roger Dyer, George Malow, George Fults, Matthias Tice, Walter Cunrod, Gabriel Kite, Jacob Kite, Valentine Kite, George Kite, Jacob Havener, 46*s.* each,	23	00	00
Nicholas Havener, George Dunkle, 39*s.* each,	3	18	
Thomas Barrow,	1	15	
George Anderson,	1	18	
William Ralston,	1	15	
James Bradshaw,	1		
John Davis,	1	18	
Robert Minice and Robert M'Cay, 35*s.* each,	3	10	
Daniel Long,		13	
Andrew Little,	1	2	
John Cunningham, junior,	1		
James Alexander,	1	1	
Andrew Full,	1		
William Francis Kirtley, 17*s.* 6*d.* deducted for money received by him,	15	12	6

Early Va. Fam. Along the James River - 975.5 F663

Patent Book #14

Francis Coley, 400 acs. (N.L.), Goochland Co., on brs. of Licking Hole Cr., adj. Robert Addams. 28 Sept. 1730. p. 146 - 40 shill.

Early Va. Immigrations

pg. 72 -
Francis Cole, 1650 by
Nicholas Jernew, Gent.
Co.

pg. 77.
Fra. Coole 1653, by
Wm. Freeke,
Northumberland Co.

Colonial Wills of Henrico County, Virginia

Part One 1654-1737

Abstracted and Compiled by
Benjamin B. Weisiger, III

p.221 Will of Thomas Branch
To son Thomas, a negro woman and items
To son William, negroes and items
To son James a tract on Deep Bottom of Proctors Creek
To daughter Tabitha Mitchell, 4 shillings credit in a London Store
To daughter Mary Tatum, £ 16 credit in a London store
To dughter Amey Branch, 10 shillings credit in London store
To daughter Martha, items
To daughter Margery, £ 8
To sons William and James, 2 old guns
To wife Elizabeth, during her widowhood, the use of labor of 13 negroes, but after her death, estate to be divided between 3 sons and two unmarried daughters. Wife executor
Dated 4 Dec. 1727
Wit: Richard Ward, Jr, Higginson King, Charles Griffith
Recorded Dec. 1728

p.221 Will of Robert Poveall 16 Sept. 1728
To son John, ½ of land I live on, being the part that he lives on.
To son Robert , the other ½, with the plantation I live on.
Personal estate to be equally divided between sons
To Giles Carter, 10 barrels of corn
To daughter Sarah Roach, a negro girl
To daughter Mary Carter, a negro
Sons John and Robert to be executors
Wit: James Powell Cocke, Mary Coley, Ellinor Evans
Recorded January 1728

p.222 Inventory of Joseph Cole taken 28 Nov. 1728
by William Porter, John Povall, and Robert Povall
Value £ 18/10/6 Presented in court by Susanna Cole
Recorded January 1728

p.224 Inventory of John Ellis 19 Dec. 1728 by Obadiah Smith, Luke Smith, Edward Curd. Presented in court by Thomas & William Ellis and recorded Feb. 1728

p.227 Accounts of the estate of Joseph Pleasants presented by Richard Randolph, Gent. and Bowler Cocke. Recorded April 1729

p.228 Inventory of Robert Blaws Valu £ 295 taken 6 Nov. 1724
by Richard Randolph, John Redford, James Powell Cocke & Bowler Cocke. Mentions William Happer who married Ann, the widow of Robert Blaws. Recorded 8 April 1729
Accounts of estate of Robert Blaws, recorded May 1729

p.242 Will of John Bolling of Bristol Parish
To wife Mary, land and plantation I live on called "Cobbs" and slaves, the land being 400 acres; also 200 acres lately purchased of William Baugh, also personal items and livestock, for life
To Mr. John Fleming, who lately married my daughter Mary, 1207 acres, next to Licking Hole Plantation, being part of 2407 acres granted to me. He is to have the lower part.

CHAPTER VII

Rosters of Revolutionary Soldiers.

We are indebted to Mrs. Virginia H. Greever, of Chilhowie, Va., for the following roster. She says: "These names were indistinct with age and it took considerable time to decipher them. This record has not been published before. It was found among the papers saved when the Yankees burned the Court House in Abingdon, Virginia, during the War Between the States."

Arthr. Campbell.

Arthers, John.

Beatie, William; Berry, William; Bennett, Bullen; Berry, Thomas; Beatie, Dave.

Cusic, John.

Dryden, Dav.; Davis, John; Davis, Sam.

Evelton (?) Jas.

Fletcher (?) Wm.; Fraiser, John.

Grimes, John; Griever, Phillip.

Hall, Jesse; Henniger, Conrad; Huston, Wm; Hambleton, Sam. Kincannon (?); F. (?); Kincannon, Geo.

Lewis, Aaron; Levingston, Wm.

Moore, Wm.

Porterfield, Jas.

Robinson, Dav.

Sharp, Ben.; Scott, Jason.

Wm. Russell.

Anderson, Wm.; Allison, Matt (Chas.); Arthers, John; Acklin, Cr.

Buchanan, Moses; Benham, Jno.; Blackburn, Wm.; Beatie, Frank; Blackburn, Jas.; Beatie, Dav'd.; Beatie, Wm.; Buchanan, Ad.; Beatie Dave; Buckley, Chas.; Bowman, Isaiah; Bradley, Jno.; Bradley, James; Buchanan, Geo. (Gro.); Brooks, Henry; Bond, Wm.; Bullan, Bennett.

Craig, Wm.; Cusick, John; Cowan, Andr.; Craig, Rob.; Caswell, And.; Campbell, Jas.; Cowan, Wm.; Cotter, Wm.; Campbell, Jos.; Clark, Geo.; Crow, James; Cummings, Chas; Crabtree, Abr.; Campbell, Wm.; Craighead, Thos. Brown; Cole, Joseph; Colville, Jas.

Meek, Sam.; McGloughlin, Rob.; Maxwell, Jas.; Montgomery, Thos.; McCormick, Jas.; McMorin, Jno.; McCullough, Rob.; McCauley, John; McSpadden, Sam; McGee, Sam; Mumpower, Peter; Maxwell, John; McSpadden, Mose; McCroskey, Jno.; McDaniel, Wm.; Montgomery, Alexr.; Montgomery, Sam.; McMillen, Alexr.; McCollum, Thos.; Montgomery, Robt.; McThebie, Colin; Meek, Isaac; Meek, Thos.; McMullen, Hen.; Moore, Alexr.; McCawley, Jas.

Orr, John; Owens, John.

Preston, Walter.

Ramey, Wm.; Rush, James; Ramey, Dan.

[illegible]

Tate, Robt.; Trimble, Rob.; Thomas, John; Tate, Jno.

Vance, Sam.

Wise, Sam.; Williamson, Jas.; Weir, Jas.; Woodrough, Jesse; Wright, Jas.; Woods, John; Woods, Geo.; Willoughby, Ad.; Willoughby, Matt.; Willoughby, Wm.; Willoughby, And., Jr.; White, Sam.

Young, Daniel; Young, John; Young, Abm.

The following list of Revolutionary Soldiers is copied from History of Southwest Virginia—Washington County, by Summers:

Allen, Moses.
Alexander, Jeremiah, Kings Mt.
Alexander, Oliver, Kings Mt.
Anderson, Jacob, Kings Mt.
Anderson, John, Kings Mt.

Buckner, William, Va. Line.
Burke, John, 1st Maryland Regt. and 9th Va. Regt.
Barker, Edmund, Kings Mt., Va. Continental.
Barker, Enoch, Kings Mt.
Barker, Charles, Kings Mt.
Barker, Joel, Kings Mt.
Barker, Edward, Kings Mt.
Barker, Henry, Kings Mt.
Blackburn, Arthur, Kings Mt.
Blackburn, John, Kings Mt.
Blackburn, Joseph, Kings Mt.
Blackmore, John, Kings Mt.
Bowen, John, Kings Mt. (son of Rees).

Bowen, William, Capt., Kings Mt.
Bowen, Robert, Kings Mt.
Bowen, Henry, Kings Mt.
Bowen, Charles, Kings Mt.
Bowen, Rees, Kings Mt., Lieutenant—killed. Commanded a Co.
Bowen, Arthur, Kings Mt., Captain.
Browning, Enas, Kings Mt.
Brown, Michael, Kings Mt.
Boran, Bazil, Kings Mt.
Brush, Enoch.
Bishop, Levi, Ensign, Kings Mt.
Brown, Low.
Bolling, Jarrett.
Brooks, William.
Beard, Richard, 1st Va. Regiment, Captain of Campbell's Co.
Berry, Bradley, 4th Va. Regiment, died in service at Yellow Springs, Pa.
Blackmore, William, Ensign, Kings Mt.
Burney, William, Kings, Mt.
Bickley, Charles, Kings Mt.
Benning, Benoni, Kings Mt., wounded 3 times.
Bullen, William, Kings Mt.
Beane, Robert, Kings Mt.
Buchanan, Samuel, Kings Mt.
Buchanan, Robert, Kings Mt.
Buchanan, John, Captain Continental Line, killed 1777.
Breckenbridge, Alex, Kings Mt., Captain Continental Line, Russell's Regiment.
Breckenridge, George, Kings Mt., 12 years old.
Breckenridge, John, Kings Mt.
Black, Joseph, Kings Mt.
Barnes, Alexander, Kings Mt., Captain.
Bartlett, William, Kings Mt., Lieutenant.
Barnett, Alexander, Kings Mt., Captain.

Carson, David, Kings Mt.
Craig, James, Kings Mt.
Corry, James, Kings Mt., killed.
Colley, Thomas, Kings Mt.

April-10-77

Wythe Co., Va. - Misc. Records.

Sept. 21-1824-

the estate of the said Daniel Colley that comes into his hands to be administered as his & his pleading

) The Postmaster General of the U.S. vs.
James Anderson Exr of
Daniel Colley dec'd
before a jury -
$30.33

Bi Centennial Hist of Wash., Va.

Army of Northern Va., Hampton Corps
Fitz Lee Div., Wickhams Brigade
1st Va. Calv. Regt., Co. D.

Prot. Thomas W. Colley, Sgt.
Wounded Mar. 17, 1863
Kelly Ford
+ Harris Shop 1864. Lost a foot

Prot. L. T. Colley, Calv.
" Wm L. Colley, Calv.
Wounded at Fenwicks Town
Md. 1863 + Winchester 1864

Bi Centennial Hist/Wash. Co., Va. -
975.5
N941

pg 97 -
Army of Northern Va. -
2 Corps, 1st Div., 3rd Brigade
37th Va. Regt, Co. A.
Pvt. Geo. A. Cooley, Inft.
Pvt. Thomas Coley, Inf.

" " 2nd Brigade 48th Va Regt.
Co. B.
Pvt. William Colley, Inft
" Sam " "
" Dave " "
" Thomas " "
" John "

Army of Tenn. Buckners Corps.
Stevenson Div., Palmers Brigade
63rd Va. Regt. Inft. Co. A.
Pvt. John B. (Big) Colley, Inft
" " " (Little) "
" Wm (Big) "
" " (Little) "

WHITE
Manufacturing Company

1840 Grayson, Va.

Easton Dist.-

Mary Cooley --1//--1--1

Benjamin " --1---1 60-70 //-1-2---1

Martin " -2---1//-----1

(William Trimble
Nancy Trimble
John Trimble

Drury Cooley 1 15-20 / 50-60 / 5-10 / 2/---1

James " 20-30 1 //1--1

~~Western Dist~~

James Trimble

Andrew Vaught 11--1// 20-30 /

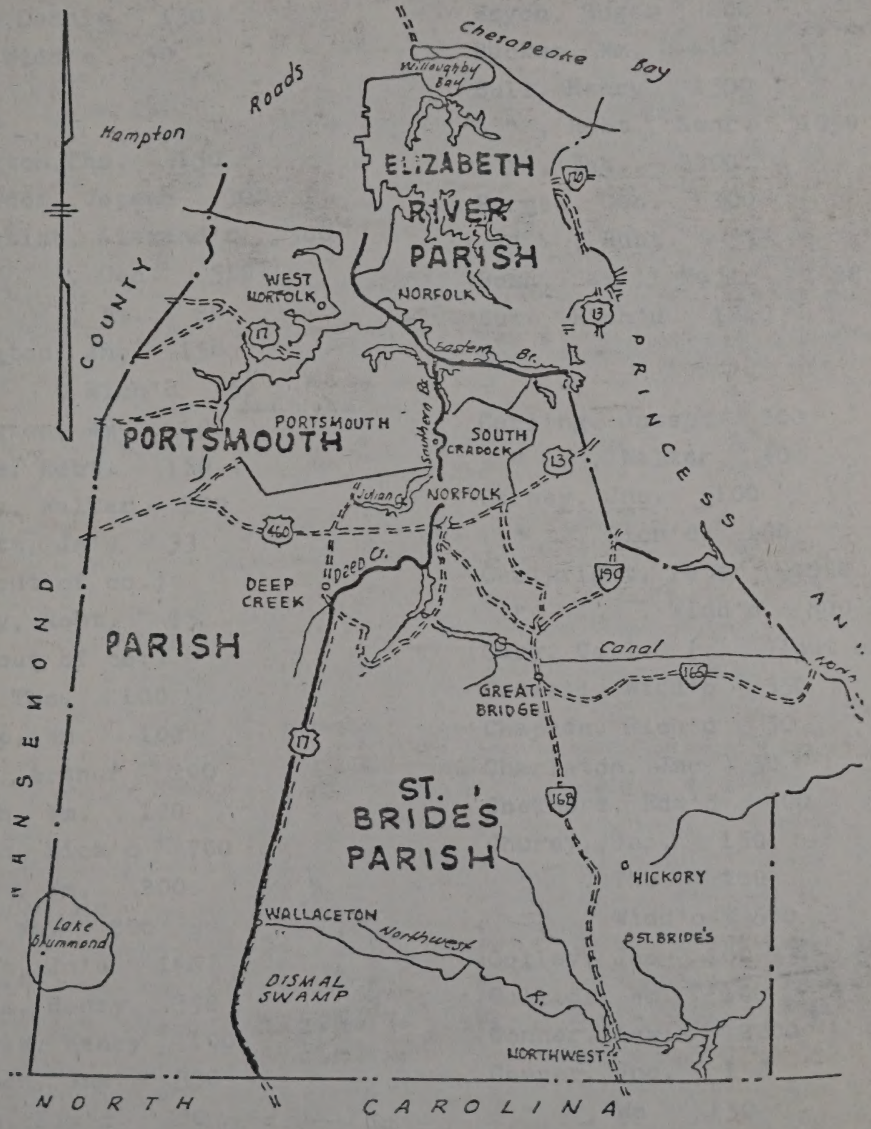
1810 Lunenburg, Va.
(Holiday)
(Nil-Coley-Flanagan)

VA Rent Rolls - 1704
975.5
L 424

Colley

Norfolk County

Elizabeth River Parish, on the south side of the James River, was divided into these three parishes in 1761.



NORFOLK COUNTY

SCALE - MILES
1 0 1 2 3 4 5

Norfolk County became the City of Chesapeake on January 1, 1963

Ref: Ibid p. 221 - 222, map p. 246

Family Name Index to

An Alphabeticall List of the Quit Rents

of Norfolk County 1704

A	Acres
Adam, Wm.	100
Alexander, John	300
Ashley, Dennis	150
Avis, Widd'o	50
B	
Babington, Tho.	150
Bacheldon, Joseph	300
Balingtine, Alexand'r	300
" , Geo.	510
" , Wm.	60
Balington, Jno	150
" , Rich'd	50
Barington, Wm.	100
Bartee, Robt.	150
Bayley, Walter	290
Bennett, Jn'o (out of co.)	33
Berrey, Robt. (out of co.)	95
Bigg, Tho.	100
Bishop, Wm.	100
Blake, Arthur	200
Blanch, Wm.	100
Bolton, Rich'd	700
" , Wm.	200
Bond, Wm.	200
Bowers, Jn'o	166
Bowles, Henry	330
Bramble, Henry	100
Branton, Jno.	330
Brown, Edw'd	300
" , Widd'o	270
" , Wm.	100

B - con't.	Acres
Bruce, Abr.	1010
" , Jn'o	300
Bryon, Roger	200
Bucken, Wm.	410
Bull, Henry	1500
" , Robt., Senr.	1050
" , Tho.	2200
Burges, Geo.	200
" , Robt.	535
Bush, Sam'll Maj'r	1628
Butt, Rich'd	1840
C	
Carling, Joseph	200
" , Walter	50
Carney, Jno.	100
" , Rich'd	100
Cartwright, Peter	1050
" , Widd'o	800
Cary, Coll. ( )(out of co.)	
Caswell, Widd'o	350
Chapman, Rich'd	50
Charleton, Jno	50
Chekmore, Edw'd	800
Churey, Jno.	150
" , Tho.	100
" , Widd'o	600
Colley, Jno	100
Collins, Wm.	100
Conner, Lewis	2200
Cooper, Jno.	150
" , Wm.	150
Corden, Tho.	390
Corprew, Jno	650
" , Tho	650

Cooley
Vol. III Mayflower
Col. John E. Soule
George Soule

1004 EZRA[5] WINSLOW (Elizabeth[4] Paine, Susannah[3] Haskell, Patience[2] Soule, George[1]), b. Freetown 10 May 1751; d. Hardwick, Worcester Co 12 Aug. 1789, ae 38 years 2 months 3 weeks 1 day; "killed by a fall".

He m. Dartmouth 28 Jan. 1773 ROSAMOND SPOONER, dau. of Thomas and Rebeckah (Paddock) Spooner, b. Newport RI 21 March 1751; d. Barnard VT 27 April 1829. She was a descendant of Pilgrim John Alden. She m. (2) (int. Hardwick) Barnard VT, Richard Ransom.

In 1797 Joseph and Ezra Winslow over 14 and Rosa/Rosamond and Rex under 14 children of Ezra Winslow deceased of Hardwick chose [uncle] Jeduthan Spooner as guardian. Daughter, Rosamond, died testate 1803 and her estate was divided Brookfield, Worcester Co. 9 April 1805 to her bothers and sisters thus: Sukey Babbit, Thomas Winslow, Alice Dexter, Joseph, Ezra and Rex Winslow. Ezra Winslow may have been a Loyalist in the American Revolution. His family moved with their step-father to Barnard VT and Vol.2 of Barnard Vt. History gives more data.

Children (WINSLOW), all bp. Hardwick: i. SUKEY/SUSAN[6], b. 1773, named in estate. ii. THOMAS, b. 15 Sept. 1776. iii. ALLIS (ALICE?),bp. 16 Nov. 1777. iv. JOSEPH,bp. 27 Aug. 1780. v. EZRA,bp. 16 March 1783. vi. ROSAMOND, d.13 Sept. 1803, ae 18 y, of Woodstock VT. vii. (GEORGE) REX, b. 16 Oct. 1788.

References: VR FREETOWN; HARDWICK VR; Worcester Co. PR 1791 (GDN), 1805 (Rosamond Winslow); SPOONER GEN, p. 154-5; WINSLOW MEM 2:756, 757.

1005 JOB[5] WINSLOW (Elizabeth[4] Paine, Susannah[3] Haskell, Patience[2] Soule, George[1]), d. Hardwick 5 July 1785.

He m. MARGARET COOLEY, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Needham) Cooley, b. Greenwich 13 Nov. 1757; d. Pittsford VT 31 Dec. 1808. She m. (2) Peter Rice of Pittsford VT.

Apparently Job became an alcholic, because the Probate Court took control of his property and his debts, noting a wife and children, but not naming them. With an estate sharply reduced in value, the widow may have gone with her two small children to Pittsford VT as part of her brother Col. Benjamin Cooley's family.

Children (WINSLOW) b. Hardwick: i. THOMAS[6]. ii. JOB, b. 1783.

References: Worcester Co. PR (Job Winslow); WINSLOW MEM 2:767; Carnoe MSS.

1006 WARDEN[5] PAINE (Ralph[4] Paine, Susanna[3] Haskell, Patience[2] Soule, George[1]), d. Freetown bef. 24 June 1833.

He m. (1) Freetown 16 Jan. 1776 SUSANNA BRETT, dau. of Silas and Thankful (-----) Brett, b. Freetown 9 June 1753; d. prob. Freetown before 1815.

He m. (2) Freetown 20 Oct. 1815 SARAH (READ) CHASE, d. Freetown 2 May 1839.

Children (PAINE), b. Freetown: i. OLIVE[6], b. 11 Nov. 1777. ii. BETSEY, b. 30 April 1780. iii. SUKEY, b. 19 Sept. 1782. iv. CALVIN, b. 17 Oct. 1785, twin. v. CAROLINE, b. 17 Oct. 1785, twin. vi. POLLY, b. 6 Sept. 1789. vii. WARDEN, b. 28 Aug. 1792. viii. SALLY , b. 30 March 1795.

Vol. 47
XLVII

Gr-granddaughter of John Greene, Jr. (1779-1855), and Mary Hill, his wife, m. 1808; Robert McCormick and Levina Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Greene (1748-1813) and Mary Greene (1748-1823), his wife, m. 1771; William McCormick and Grace Porter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Greene and Elizabeth (Gorton) Wickes (1706-76), his wife, m. 1731.

Philip Greene (1705-91) was a patriot who gave largely of his means to aid the cause and was on the bench of Rhode Island for twenty-five years. He was born in Old Hardwick, Mass.

Also No. 39714.

William McCormick (1760-1817) served as a private in Capt. James Wilson's company, Lancaster County, Pa., 1777. He was born and died in Green County, Pa.

MRS. CORA COOLEY GRAHAM. 46580

Born in Pleasant Valley, Ohio.

Wife of William Little Graham.

Descendant of John Cooley.

Daughter of Keneody Clinton Cooley and Laura E. Wheat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Cooley and Nancy Perry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cooley and Sarah ——, his wife.

John Cooley (1731-1801) served as a private in Capt. Richard Steven's company, 10th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Steven's 1776-79. He was born in England; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

MRS. VIOLA ANDREW COLLINS HOGARTY. 46581

Born in La Porte, Ind.

Wife of Barry Hogarty.

Descendant of Lieut. John Armstrong, Dr. John Andrew, Capt. Abraham Piatt and Maj. William Goforth.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Baird and Caradora Frances Andrew, his 2nd wife.

Loudoun
Robt. 1762 i.
COLEMAN
Albemarle
Jas. 1796 w.
Amelia
Wm. 1745 w.
Godfrey 1752 w.
Wm. Sr. 1768 w.
Jos. 1771 w.
Danl. Jr. 1789 w.
Peter 1794 w.
Abraham 1795 i.
Isaac 1798 i.
Amherst
Jno. 1778 w.
Jno. Danl. 1784 w.
Danl. 1785 w.
Geo. 1787 w.
Millie 1799 w.
Culpeper
Robt. 1793 w.
Cumberland
Danl. 1763 w.
Patience 1771 w.
Danl. 1772 w.
Essex
Robt. 1713 w.
Spilsbee 1727 i.
Geo. 1733 w.
Geo. 1753 w.
Thos. 1760 w.
Robt. Spilsbe 1761 w.
Jno. 1794 w.
Whitehead 1799 w.
Goochland
Saml. 1748 w.
Isle of Wight
Robt. 1715 w.
Lancaster
Richd. 1743 i.
Richd. 1745 i.
Loudoun
Richd. 1764 w.
Jno. 1775 i.
Mecklenburg
Jas. 1797 i.
Cluverius 1799 w.
Northumberland
Jno. 1744 w.
Mary 1764 i.
Chas. 1778 i.
Orange
Jas. 1764 w.
Robt. 1795 w.
Jas. 1797 i.
Pittsylvania
Stephen 1798 w.
Richmond
Richd. 1710 w.
Jas. 1712 i.
Spotsylvania
Spilbe 1757 w.
Jno. 1763 w.
Richd. 1783 a.
Clayton 1788 w.
Richd. 1788 w.
Richd. Jr. 1793 a.
Edwd. 1795 w.
Westmoreland
Wm. 1665 w.
Jas. 1723 w.
Jane 1723 i.
Jno. 1726 i.
Jas. 1736 w.
COLES
Amelia
James 1745 i.
Halifax
Walter 1782 w.
Mary 1793 w.
Walter 1793 w.
Mildred 1799 w.
Wm. 1799 w.
Henrico
Jos. 1734 i.
Jno. 1747 w.
Isle of Wight
Sarah 1721 i.
Northumberland
Mary Ann 1749 i.
Jno. 1757 w.
Edwd. 1764 w.
Jno. 1773 w.
Jno. 1799 w.
COLESON
Brunswick
Jesse 1737 w.
Jos. 1737 i.
COLESTON
Isle of Wight
Saml. 1779 w.
COLESTRAM
Westmoreland
Jas. 1670 w.
COLEY
Goochland
Francis 1777 i.
COLFER
Princess Anne
Jas. 1792 w.
COLGAN
Middlesex
Jno. 1753 a.
COLHOON
Prince Edward
Adam 1796 w.
COLIER
Isle of Wight
Robt. 1670 i.
COLLARD
Fairfax
Saml. 1786 i.
COLLEE
Accomack
Sylvanus 1720 w.
COLLENS
Norfolk
Giles 1674 w.
Washington
Wm. 1796 i.
COLLEROW
Essex
Jno. 1701 i.
COLLET
Berkeley
Moses 1782 w.
Frederick
Abraham 1754 i.
COLLETT
York
Jno. 1750 w.
Susan 1752 w.
COLLEY
Augusta
Jno. 1760 w.
Jno. 1767 nw.
Goochland
Francis 1776 w.
Mecklenburg
Edwd. 1798 w.
Norfolk
Edwd. 1751 w.
Jno. 1753 w.
Jno. 1758 w.
Jno. 1763 w.
Sander 1768 w.
Edwd. 1784 i.
Wm. 1785 i.
Edwd. 1794 w.
COLLIAR
Southampton
Geo. 1764 w.
COLLICK
Norfolk
Alex. 1753 w.
COLLICOTT
Amelia
Wm. 1765 w.
COLLIER
Augusta
Jno. 1765 i.
Brunswick
Wm. 1759 w.
Thos. 1760 w.
Jno. 1769 i.
Amos. 1771 i.
Isaac 1771 w.
Chas. 1775 w.
Lewis 1790 i.
Wm. 1798 i.

Coley

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)

27-Feb - Morman Br. Lib. -
I.G.I. File

Thomas Collee - m
Anne Fann 13 Jul. 1673
Richmond Co., VA.

Sealed: 9 May 1973 OK
Batch: ~~7729 07~~ 7225907
Sheet: 17

~~Thomas Collee m ?~~
~~Anne Fann~~
~~Richmond - N. Farnham Parish, VA~~
~~Sealed: 7 Apr 1977 LD~~
~~Batch: M505381~~
~~Sheet: 0048~~

Note. Stanley Co., N.C. seemed a likely place for my Colleys' in the early time period. - (1700's +)

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Page 2. Declaration of Francis Coley in order to obtain the benifit of the Act of Congress of the 7th of June 1832.

On this 28th day of November 1833 personally appeared in Open Court before the Worshipfull Axeum Whitley, Solomon Deborn and John Chambers Justices of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions for the County of Smith in the State of Tennessee the same being a Court of record. Francis Coley aged 77 years according to the family Register a resident of the said County of Smith who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benifit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th 1832. that he entered the Service of the United States in the Revolutionary War as well as he remembers from old age and the consequent loss of memory the 1st of September 1776 that he volunteered as a minute man in the Militia raised in Charles City County in the State of Virginia at the time aforesaid and was attached to the Company commanded by Captaine Richard Taylor the company rendesvoused at Charles City Court House and from there marched to a place

Page 3 called Sandy Point on James river Va. (just above old James Town) where Barracks were built - and where the Corps to which Declarent belonged together with other Troops were stationed - the Military forces at this point were under the command of Major Edler perhaps the commander in chief of the Devision was Genl Nelson who resided at Little York - but of this he cannot speak with certainty. the object of troops being stationed at this Point was to cut off the supply of provisions which might be attempted to be furnished the British enemy and to prevent the passage of Vessels or any kind of craft up and down the the river while stationed there they brought in a vessel loaded with flour this ship of flour was recaptured by two British - Ships that sailed in and after considerable resistance and a smart action between his Corps on land at the Fortress - and the British on board of their ships. Declarent volunteered in this Service for twelve months

he was however only detained 8 months & 15 days in constant and active service and was discharged by Major Edler and returned home to Charles City County. Declarent was again called into Service by being drafted in the Militia raised

Page 4 in Charles City County in the State of Virginia the last of July or the first of August 1778 and was attached to the Company commanded by Captaine Peter Ropster (?) - his company rendesvoused at Charles City Court House and marched from there to Williamsburg in Va. the then Seat of Government of Virginia - there his corps joined other Militia forces and some Regular Troops that were stationed there for the purpose of guarding the public records, Defending the Town and the person of the Govenour and then held in readiness to do any other service they might be called on to perform. Declarent was engaged in this Service for three months and was discharged and returned home to Charles City County. in the year 1779 Declarent emigrated to the County of Halifax in the State of North Carolina in the month of October 1779 he volunteered under Captaine Thomas Scurlock for six months in the Militia raised in that County his Company rendesvoused at Halifax Court House and there joined the Troops raised for the Southern Expidetion and was placed under the command of Generals Ashe & Eaton, Colos. Etherton and Clinch & Major Alston the army

Page 5 marched through North and South Carolina into the State of Georgia crossed the Savannah river and fought the battle of Brier Creek. then recrossed the said river at the mouth of Brier Creek marched to Purisburg where the troops under the command of Genl Lincoln were stationed. there his Corps remained until he was discharged having in this tour of duty served six months. after Declarent was discharged he again returned to Virginia and settled in Brunswick County and entered upon the business of an overseer for -- ---- ------ of that County. while living in Brunswick County Declarent again volunteered under Captaine William Harrison for six months Rendesvoused at Geesbridge (?) - and marched from there to a place called High Rock ford on Haw River in North Carolina Where his Corps joined the

maine Army under the Command of Genl Green and was attached to the Regiment Commanded by Colo Meanford (Mearsford?) and while in this service Declarent was engaged in the battle of Guilford in N. Carolina after the battle the Troops ralied at a place called the Iron Works from there they marched to Ramsys Mills on deep river and were stationed there until discharged. Declarent entered upon

Page 6 this tour of duty as well as he remembers in February 1781 - he served six months and was discharged and returned to Brunswick County Va about the middle of August 1781 as well as Declarent remembers - he was drafted in the Militia raised in Brunswick Cty. and was attached to the company Commanded by Captaine Jones his corps was stationed at a place called Swan Point on James River - and were engaged in Defending - the supplies of provisions that were sent across the river for the American army that was then engaged in preparing for the siege of York Declarent was engaged in this service for two months and was discharged - having served in all in the different tours herein mentioned 2 years - 1. month & 15 days his discharges he has long since lost or mislaid he has no documentary evidence of his services. neither does he know of any living Witness by whom he can prove his services - and must rest his application for a pension on tradionary evidence - and his own statement Declarents character for veracity he believes can be supported by all who know him amongst others, John Chambers ---- ----

Page 7 Andrew Payne, George Sutton Esq -- . Declarent was bornin the State of Virginia Charles City Cty. on the 14th of September 1757 according to family tradition from Va. he moved to North Carolina - from thence to Smith County Tennessee where he has resided ever since. he hereby relinquishes every claim to a pension or annuity except the present and he declares that his name is not on the Pension rool of any agency in any State - in the United States

his
Francis X Coley
mark

Sworn to in open Court 28th Nov. 1833

J. Pickett Clk

Sent by
Jim Francis
Oct 30, 1984

Pension File S 3197
Francis Coley
Service - N.C., Va

3373

[illegible] Tennessee

Francis Coley

[illegible] in the State of Tennessee

who was a private in the army commanded

Captain Taylor of the regt. commanded

in the Virginia

for 1 year and 8 months

Va. & N.C. Line. Records corrected Feb. 15 [illegible]

Inscribed on the Roll of West Tennessee

at the rate of 66 Dollars 66 Cents per annum,

to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 31 day of Dec.

1833 and [illegible]

[illegible]

Arrears to the 4th of Sept. 166.67

Semi-anl. allowance ending [illegible] 33.33

$200.00

{ Revolutionary Claim,
Act June 7, 1832. }

Recorded by [illegible] Clerk,

Book E Vol. 7 Page 75

Died Sept 19, 1840 (13)

Declaration of Frances Coley in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress of the 7th of June 1832.

On this 28th day of November 1833 personally appeared in open Court before the worshipfull Excium Whitley, Solomon Debow, and John Chambers Justices of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions for the County of Smith in the State of Tennessee the same being a Court of record. Frances Coley aged 77 years according to the family Register a resident of the said County of Smith who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtaine the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th 1832. That he entered the service of the United States in the Revolutionary War as well as he remembers from old age and the consequent loss of memory the 1st of September 1776 That he volunteered as a minute man in the Militia raised in Charles City County in the State of Virginia at the time aforesaid and was attached to the Company commanded by Captaine Richard Taylor the company rendezvoused at Charles City Court House and [illegible] marched from there to a place

Called Sandy Point on James river Va.
(Just above old James Town) where
Barracks were built - and where the
Corps to which Declarent belonged together
with other Troops were stationed - the
Military forces at this point were
under the command of Major Edler
perhaps the commander in chief
of the Division was Genl Nelson
who resided at Little York - but of this
he cannot speak with certainty. the
object of Troops being stationed at this
Point was to cut off the supplies of
provisions which might be attempted
to be furnished the Brittish enemy
and to prevent the passage of vessels or
any kind of craft up and down the
river while stationed there they brought
in a vessel loaded with flour this
Ship of flour was recaptured by two
Brittish - Ships that sailed in and
after considerable resistance and a smart
action between his Corps on land at the
Fortress - and the Brittish on board of
their Ships. Declarent volunteered in
this service for twelve months
he was however only detained 9 months
& 15 days in constant and active service
and was discharged by Major Edler
and returned home to Charles City County.
Declarent - was again called into service
[illegible] the [illegible] raised

in Charles City County in the State of Virginia the last of July or the first of August 1778 and was attached to the Company commanded by Captaine Peter Royster his company rendesroused at Charles City Court house and marched from there to Williamsburg in Va. the then seat of Government of Virginia - there his corps joined other Militia forces and some Regular Troops that were stationed there for the purpose of Guarding the public records, defending the Town and the person of the Governour and were held in readiness to do any other service they might be called on to perform. Declarant was engaged in this Service for three months and was discharged and returned home to Charles City County in the year 1779 Declarant emigrated to the County of Halifax in the State of North Carolina in the month of October 1779 he volunteered under Captaine Thomas Scurlock for six months in the militia raised in that County his Company rendesroused at Halifax Court House and there joined the Troops raised for the Southern Expedition and was placed under the command of Generals Ashe & Eaton Colos Etherton and Clinch & Major Alston the army

this tour of duty as well as he remembers
marched through North and South
Carolina into the State of Georgia
crossed the Savannah river and
fought the battle of Brier Creek. then
recrossed the said river at the mouth of Brier
Creek marched to Peersburg where
the Troops under the command of Genl
Lincoln were stationed. there his
Corps remained until he was discharged
having in this tour of duty served six
months. after Declarant was discharged
he again returned to Virginia and settled
in Brunswick County and entered upon
the business of an overseer for one
Wm Ellgrick of that County. while
living in Brunswick County. Declarant
again volunteered under Captain William
Harrison for six months Rendezvoused
at Geesbridge - and marched from there
to a place called the High Rock
ford on Haw River in North Carolina
where his Corps joined the main army
under the command of Genl Green
and was attached to the Regiment
commanded by Colo Mayford while
in this service Declarant was engaged
in the battle of Guilford in N. Carolina
after the battle the Troops rallied at
the a place called the Iron Works from
there they marched to Ramsys Mills
on deep river and were stationed there
until discharged. Declarant entered upon

this tour of duty as well as he remembers
in February 1781 he served six months
and was discharged and returned
to Brunswick County Va. about the
middle of August 1781 as well as dec
larent remembers — he was drafted in
the Militia raised in Brunswick Cty.
and was attached to the Company
commanded by Captaine Jones his corps
was stationed at a place called Swan
Point on James River — and were engaged
in Defending — the supplies of Provisions
that were sent across the river for
the American army that was then
engaged in preparing for the siege
of York Declarent was engaged
in this service for two months
and was discharged — having served
in all in the different tours herein
mentioned 2 years — 1 month & 15 days
his discharges he has long since lost
or mislaid he has no documentary evid
ence of his services. neither does he
know of any living witness by whom
he can prove his services — and must
rest his application for a pension
on tradionary evidence — and his own
statement Declarents character for veracity
he believes can be supported by all who know
him amongst others by John Chambers Esq. Mayor Ha

... [illegible] George Sutton Esq. [illegible]
Declarant was born in the State
of Virginia Charles City Cty on the
14th of September 1757 according to
family tradition from Va. he moved
to North Carolina - from thence
to Smith County Tennessee where
he has resided ever since he hereby
relinquishes every claim to a pension
or annuity except the present and
he declares that his name is not
on the Pension roll of any agency
in any State - in the United
States.

his
Francis + Cooley [illegible]
mark

Sworn to & subscribed before me [illegible] 28th Nov. 1832

J. Tickett [illegible]

published 1893 by Joel Munsell

d. there May 6, 1724 (m. Aug. 19, 1674, Hannah Hunt); son of **Peregrine**, b. on the ship "Mayflower," in Cape Cod Harbor, abt. Nov. 11, 1620, d. July 20, 1704, in Nov., 1651, was by vote of the town of Marshfield "to look to all such persons as live disorderly in the township and give them warning, and in case they do not redress their course of life, they shall use means to redress such abuses as they find in such persons," was chosen one of the raters 1651–6, deputy to the General Court 1659, grand juryman 1660, selectman 1664, 1672–3, Council of War 1675, was styled Capt. White, was appointed and sworn by the governor foreman of a jury to lay out roads in Marshfield 1667–75, was baptized and admitted a member of the Rev. Mr. Thompson's church, being then in his 78th year (m. Sarah Bassett).

COLEY, JAMES EDWARD of Westport, Ct., b. there Oct. 11, 1832, clergyman, grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Ct., 1855, member National Hist. Soc., sec. of the Saguatuck Hist. Soc. of Westport (m. May 29, 1860, Mary Gray Huntington [dau. of Rev. Enoch Huntington, gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Enoch Huntington, brother of Samuel Huntington, signer of the Declaration of Independence] and had children: Edward Huntington Coley, Mary Pearsall Coley and Frank Chase Coley); son of **Samuel Morehouse** Coley of Grand Ecore, La., b. in Weston, Ct., Jan. 19, 1804, d. in Grand Ecore, La., Jan. 21, 1883, commission merchant in La., where he removed 1836 (m. Nov. 29, 1830, Alethea, dau. of Taylor and Betty Hurlbutt of Saugatuck, Ct.); son of **Ebenezer** of Weston, Ct., b. there Jan. 7, 1768, d. there Nov. 11, 1823 (m. July 2, 1790, Rachel, dau. of John Goodsell of Weston); son of **Ebenezer** of Weston, Ct., b. there Oct. 19, 1741, d. there Nov. 2, 1811, received a commission from Gov. Jonathan Trumbull May 14, 1770, as capt. of the militia (m. Aug. 11, 1763, Abigail, dau. of Lieut. Samuel Morehouse of Fairfield); son of **David** of Weston, Ct, b. probably in Weston Jan. 29, 1715, d. in Weston June 23, 1802, was capt. of the train band in Norfield of the 4th regt. and was commissioned May, 1768 (m. Dec. 16, 1740, Mary, dau. of Dea. John Hyde of Fairfield); son of **Peter** of Fairfield, b. June 12, 1671, d. in Fairfield (m. Hannah, dau. of Simon Couch of Fairfield); son of **Peter** of Fairfield, d. there 1690 (m. Sarah, dau. of Humphrey Hyde); son of **Samuel** of Milford, Ct., removed to Milford from Mass. Bay Colony 1639, where he was a freeman 1631, was the emigrant ancestor and his name was spelled Coole, Cooley and Coley (m. Ann, dau. of James Pruden of New Haven, brother of Rev. Peter Pruden, who came from Herefordshire, Eng., 1638).

PRALL, WILLIAM of Detroit, Mich., b. in Paterson, N. J., Apr. 6, 1853, rector of St. John's Epis. ch., D. D., Ph. D., A. M., LL.B., member of Φ. B. K., also of the Holland, Huguenot and St. Nicolas Societies (m. Oct. 26, 1881, Lilian Porter Clapp, dau. of Thaddeus Clapp of Pittsfield, Mass., a desc. of Capt. Roger Clapp, one of the 1st Puritan settlers); son of **Edwin Theodore** Prall of Paterson, N. J., b. in Northfield, S. I., N. Y., Mar. 21, 1821, d. in Paterson, N. J., July 6, 1869, mayor of Paterson, col. 2d regt. Passaic brigade (m. Oct. 16, 1844, Rachel Moore Thomson [dau. of William Lambert Thomson, b. in Kent, Eng., resided in Phila., Pa.], and had children: William Mortimer of St. Louis, Mo., b. Dec. 5, 1846 (m. Nov. 13, 1883, Mary Collier Taylor), Margaret Ann of Paterson, N. J. (m. Oct. 21, 1874, Henry Godwin Campbell), Florence Moore of Phila., Pa. (m. Feb. 16, 1887, William Ellis Scull), Kate Ramèe of New York (m. Oct. 26, 1892, Arthur Bird, M.D.), and William, above); son of **William** of Northfield, S. I., N. Y., b. there Apr. 27, 1795, d. there Aug. 16, 1825 (m. Oct. 26, 1815, Ann [dau. of Tunis Egbert, a desc, of Govert Egbert, who came to America in the ship "Spotted Cow" 1660], and had children: Edwin Theodore, above, Tunis Augustus, b. Aug. 17, 1816, and Henrietta, b. June 25, 1818 (m. John Hobart Sprague of N. Y.); son of **Daniel** of Northfield, S. I., N. Y., b. there Mar. 25, 1773, drowned

CONFEDERATE VETERAN REUNION

June 3rd, 1914
Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia

M.S. RATCLIFF,80y
FRIEDING HAGY,72y
J.P. WILSON,68y
A.G. PERDUE,78y
JOHN W. WHITE,72y
T.H. AKEN,75
JOHN P. MINICK,74y
JOHN C. VESTAL,72y
L.D. DAVIS,70y
THOS. W. COLLEY,77y
JOHN H. TRENT,76y
R. JEFF CALDWELL,73
JOHN B. RAINES,76y
HENRY HELTON,73y
JAS. F. ESTEP,69y
JOHN W. MINNICK,82
J.C. KELLY,67y
J.W. McBROOM,79y
JAMES A. THOMPSON,78y
W.F. KINDRICK,83y
J.P. FRENCH,79y
M.J. KENNEDY,69y
PHILLIP REYNOLDS,84
E.D. KIMBLE,77y
A.B. KELLER,75y
J.B. CRIGGER,76y
FINDLAY HARRIS,68y
JOHN S. MULLEN,78y

J.D. JOHNSON,68y
A.W. MEADOW,72y
PETER BROWNING,78y
D.C. SOUTH,78y
P.D. CLARK,74y
MIKE NOONKESTER,74y
BEN GILDERSLEEVE,80y
A.L. IRESON, 79y
WILLIAM NEAL, 71y
MIKE KREGER,81y
L.T. COSBY, 71y
WM. HENRITZE,69y
W.W. CAYWOOD,69y
G.W. MUSICK, 73y
B.F. WHITLOCK,77y
JOE M. BUTT, 67y
OSCAR MILLER,67y
A.M. NEFF,69y
P.B. WHEELOCK,71y
J.E. MOORE,79y
W. LEWIS COLLEY,75y
J.M. MUSSER,72y
JOHN WRIGHT,78y
D.P. ROPP,67y
DANIEL M. HAYTER,67y
REV.GEO.D.FRENCH,67y
JOHN W. BARR,79y

JOHN K. JACKSON,79y
W.E. ROBERTS,77y
W.B. KELLY,76y
WILEY AVEN,69y
P.S. HAGY,80y
JOHN N. WARREN,70y
ANDY RAMBO, 69y
WILLIAM RIFFEY, 72y
WM. B. FARNWORTH,82y
JOHN FIELDS, 80y
A.H.NYE,80y
JOHN A. NUNN,74y
WILLIAM ADDISON,80y
A.D.L. SHORT,77y
L. FERN, 71y
W.L. SANDERS,77y
T.M.CLAPP,72y
GEO. GREER,68y
S.L. HILLARD,74y
W.F. HAGY,72y
WILLIAM HAGY,80y
THOS. K. TRIGG,73y
JACOB MUSSER,74y
D.A. JONES,77y
JOHN W. McALISTER,74y
JOEL W. HORTENSTINE,72y
R.T. TURLEY,74y
L.B. MONTGOMERY,79y

"It will be seen by the above list that the six youngest soldiers present are of the age of 67. The oldest soldier present 84. The total number present 81, the total number of the combined ages of all 6,012 and the average age as a total divide 74. This is a remarkable showing on the longevity of life, but our veterans in a few years will be gone. But their memory will always be a high and patriotic inspiration for generations to come in the South."

This clipping appeared in the WASHINGTON COUNTY NEWS on Thursday, April 26, 1973. The original was contributed by Tom Merrihue of Emory, Virginia. A picture of these veterans appeared in the same newspaper on April 19, 1973.
Miscellaneous Notes concerning the veterans: JOHN WILLIAM CRIGGER died 4 Aug. 1930. JOHN K. JACKSON's middle name was KIRBY. ABSALOM LONGACRE IRESON & JOHN S. MULLEN were brothers-in-law.

From: "HISTORY OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA AND WASHINGTON COUNTY, VA." L.P. Summers pp.867-878
Co. L Washington Co. Mounted Rifles: Thomas W. COLLEY, Second Corporal; J.L. FIELDS; A.F. RAMBO; Thomas K. TRIGG; L.T. COSBY; T.M. CLAPP; A. Findlay HARRIS; J.L. FIELDS; Lilburn MONTGOMERY. B. GILDERSLEEVE, Jr., Ord.Sgt.1st Reg. Va. Cav.
Mountain Boys, Co. B, 37th Va. Reg.: James F. ESTEP
Washington Independents (Co. K, 37th Va. Inf.): Lilburn FERN, First Corporal; L.D. DAVIS.
Glade Spring Rifles (Co. F, 37th Va. Reg. Inf): P.S. HAGY; W.B. KELLY; William HAGY; John WRIGHT.
22nd Reg. Va. Cav. Co. C: John FIELDS; M.J. KENADY
21st Va. Cav. Co. F: Wiley AVEN

* *

Page 195 APPRAISAL OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN CROW June 23, 1801
by Joseph Atkins, James Davis, William Davis and John Leftwich
Received: November 10, 1801 Robert Crockett, Clerk

Page 197 WILL OF PHILIP REEDER
Wife: Mary Sons: Jacob, Josiah Daughters: Dianna, Ivana, Pamela, Mandana.
Exec: Wife. Witnesses: Arch Haslerig, Thomas Spicne, Gadock Sexton, Joseph Irvine.
Received: November 10, 1801 Robert Crockett, Clerk

Page 198 INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF PETER SPENGLER, SR.
Appraisal by John Kimberlin, Henry Hoppas, John Bryan.
Notes held on: Peter Spengler, Jr., Henry Bisterfeld, James Camerine, John Spengler. Entered by exec. Peter and Jacob Spangler
Received: December 8, 1801 Robert Crockett, Clerk

Page 201 INVENTORY AND APPRAISAL OF THE ESTATE OF PHILIP REEDER
by Sam'l Crockett, John Crockett, and R. Crockett. January 8, 1802
Received: January 12, 1802 Robert Crockett, CC

Page 201 WILL OF WILLIAM FINLEY December 15, 1801
lands adjoining Gasper Rader, Frederick Leonard. Wife: Judith Finley
Sons: Esau, William, Jr., John Peter and an unborn child. Daughters: Mary Aminy Finley (under 18), Rhoda and Margaret Finley.
Exec.: Wife, Judith, and friends: William Finley, Samuel Crockett and Robert Adams
Witnesses: Thaddeus Coly, Henry Castle (x), Elizabeth Gelerway (x), Elizabeth Coley (x).
Received: February 9, 1802 Robert Crockett, cwc (Clerk of Wythe Court

Page 204 INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM FINLEY
by John Herkerader, John Belshey, John Crockett
Received: March 9, 1802 Robert Crockett, cwc

Page 206 INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF GEORGE FAWNEY February 9, 1802
Bonds Held on: Rich'd Allen, Isaac Leftwich, James McCampbell. Book accounts: Philip Nese, Wm. Finley, John Hounshel, Jacob Catring, Henry Grub, Henry Rader, George Armbrester, Frederick Moris, Daniel Been, Michael Togalman, Peter Stroup, "THE ARTICLES OF THE SAIL..." Philip Nese, John Wampler, Caty Tawney, Valentine Staley, George Kinser, Leonard Straw, Peter Straw, Christian Kinder, Peter Kinder, Jacob Hilton, George Kinsel, Jacob Kinser, Nicholas Losier, Isaac Grab, Abraham Staley, Philip Walters, Adam Catrong, Jacob Cettring, Michael Stiffey, John Engledove, Jacob Kettring, George Tawney, Rolser Johnston, Martin Miller, Michael Wenrick, Samuel Fullen, Martin Knisong, Peter Wampler, Martin Staley, Frederick Moors, Walter Kinser.
Received: April 13, 1802 Robert Crockett, cwc

Page 125 WILL OF THADEUS COOLEY
October 20, 1814
Wife: Elizabeth
Rachel Grayson, Hannah Simpson, Polly Hardy, Elizabeth Cooley, Julia Hutsell, Matilda Stuart
GD: Cathy Cooley d/o Daniel Cooley dec'd, Tucker Cooley, Sally Cooley
Sons: John, Joseph
GS: Reuben Cooley
Daughter: Betsy Cooley
Exec: Joseph Cooley, son
Witnesses: Joseph Evans, Lewis Hutsell (O), Josiah Reeder
Sec: Joseph Evans, John Boring
Recorded: December 13, 1814 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 126 APPRASIAL OF ESTATE OF JACOB HELVEY
December 29, 1814
Andrew Thompson (X), Achless Fannon, Ambros Grayson
Adm: G. Hall
Recorded: January 10, 1815 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 127 INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF WM LETZ, SR.
Note on I. Claghorn
Recorded: March 14, 1815 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 127 SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE OF JOHN DAVIS
Dower of Mary Davis, widow, lot 22 in Evansham S. side of Main Street
March 8, 1815
By: Jacob T. Fishback, John Johnston, John L Lindenbarger
Recorded: March 14, 1815 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 128 APPRASIAL OF ESTATE OF ROBERT RANKIN
Reuben Cox, Joseph Montgomery, Heazlet Sproul, Joseph Spears
Recorded: April 11, 1815 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 129 APPRASIAL OF ESTATE OF WILLIAM LOUNSBERRY
July 24, 1814
Buyer: Thomas Oury, Geo. Winniford, Jacob Harroll, Wm Williams, James Shaw, Leonard Straw, Samuel Pierce, David Winniford, Richard Wright, Henry Copenhafer, Christopher Oury
Sale February 14, 1815
Buyer: Gro. Dillman, Geo Kettring, Wayman Leftwich, David Keaton, Wm Davis, Simon Riggle, David Straw, Chas Hickox, Joseph McGavock, Geo. Wolford, John Matney, John Wilson, Geo. Armbrister, David Straw, Wm M Sikes, Leonard Umberger, Geo. Hubard
Recorded: May 9, 1815 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 147 INVENTORY AND APPRAISMENT OF JOHN HELVEY
February 13, 1816
Court in Wytheville
Akaer Farmer, Charles Havens, Briant Farmer
Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 148 APPRAISMENT OF HUGH GULLION
December 5, 1816
Polser Johnson, Adam Kettring
February 13, 1816
Court in Wytheville Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 149 WILL OF DANIEL GREEN
Exec: John Lindenberger
Wife: Frances Green
Signed: December 4, 1815
Witnesses: Daniel Green, R. Engledow, Hamilton, Ludwick Wolfort
Court in Wytheville
Recorded: February 15, 1816 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 149 APPRAISMENT OF THADIUS COOLEY, dec'd
December 13, 1814
Inventoried by: Joseph Cooley
Exec: Joseph Cooley
April 25, 1815
Recorded: March 17, 1816 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 151 APPRAISMENT OF ESTATE OF PETER KETTERING, dec'd
Adm: George Wampler, John King, John Jr,
March 12, 1816 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 153 WILL OF JOSEPH ADKINS
Wife: Jane
Daughter: Elizabeth Hays, Polly Thompson Murry
Sons: William Adkins, James Adkins, Joseph Hugh Adkins, Thomas Adkins, Nathaniel
Daughter, Ann Davis, land in Tennessee
Granddaughter: Polly Wilson
Witnesses: A. McHenry, J.A. Wilson, John Towsend, Jr., Joseph Atkins
October 22, 1814
Presented to Court January 9, 1816 and probated
Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 155 APPRASIAL OF ESTATE OF JOHN ROUSH
Appraisers: Christiana Kinder, Adam Dutton
Adm: Catherine Roush, Henry Huddle
Signed: John Ward, Christian Kinder, Adam Dutton
April 9, 1816

* *

Page 1 WILL OF GEORGE BRACKENRIDGE May 3, 1790

Wife: Agness; Children: Alexander, Jane Alcorn, Elizabeth Evans, Sary Findley, John and Lettis Linsy. Grandchild: George son of John.

Exec: Jesse Evans and John Brackenridge Witnesses: Thomas Suttles, George Oury and Jesse Evans. Proven September 29, 1790

Page 5 NONCUPATIVE WILL OF MORRIS SULLIVAN

Presented at Montgomery County, Virginia on September 3, 1789 by Charles Blakley and William Calhoun, Jr. The will was made July 4, 1789 by Morris Sullivan a few hours before his death to James Calhoun, son of William Calhoun and to William Calhoun, Sr. Proven December 28, 1790

Page 10 WILL OF WILLIAM CALHOUN March 6, 1791

Wife: Elizabeth; Children: William, Andrew, Mark, Isbell and Anne, Elizabeth James. (Mark, Isbell, Anne and James underage.) Exec. Elizabeth and Andrew Calhoun. Witnesses: William Davis, Robert Davis, James Davis and Thomas Crow Proven: June 15, 1791

Page 15 WILL OF JAMES EWING of Montgomery Co., Va. March 3, 1783

Brother: Samuel Ewing Mentioned - no relationship given: Euphamy Purnell, Robert Porter's children, Andrew Porter's children. Exec. Samuel Ewing, brother and Minder Jones. Witnesses: James Newell, Jr., William Porter, and Lewis Fotner. Proven: November 8, 1791

Page 16 WILL OF ZAPHER JAYNE, blacksmith December 10, 1790

Wife: Elizabeth; Children: not named
Exec. Elizabeth, wife and Moses Foley Witnesses: Palmer Crihfield, Thomas Lundy and John Bryant Proven January 10, 1791

Page 19 WILL OF HENRY HELVY of Montgomery Co., Va. Feb 23, 1790

Wife: Susannah Children: Henry and Jacob, sons but daughters not named. Exec. Susannah, wife, Colonel Walter Crockett and Nicholas Farler. Witnesses: George Phipps, William Phipps, Jas. Finley. Proven May 8, 1790

Page 20 WILL OF JOSEPH HELDRETH January 24, 1792

Children: Jeffery, Abigial, John, Anna, Sarah, Polly, Phebey, Ruth, Ketturah. Janey Cole mentioned. Exec. Jeffery Heldreth and Robert Adams. Witnesses: Ruben Coley, Thomas Venderliss, Henry Umbarger. Proven August 14, 1792

Washington Co, VA. Marriages 1785-1902 Reel # 31 V. 1 & 2

pg 63 John Colly — 22 Aug 1799
Elizabeth Heneghar

pg 71 Christopher M. Colley — 2 Apr 1834
Polly McDaniel

pg 75 John C. Colley — 26 May 1857
Aggetha Johnston

g 83 Thomas W. Colly (35 yrs.) [Son of C. M. & Mary Colly] — 25 Dec 1872
Ann Eliza Ryan (21 yrs.)

g 89 James M. Colly (20 yrs) [Son of John C & Agnes Colly] — 17 Nov 1881
Elizabeth Perkins (16 yrs)

[Earlier marriages have only names + date of marr.]
later notations gave ages, county of birth, rather single,
or widowed, name of Father + Mother + Name of person
performing ceremony]

Fra. Coale- transported to Northumberland Co., VA by William Freeke 1653

Thomas Colly in 1636 on Nansamund River...transported by William Fookes

Washington Co. VA Deeds Index

Coale, Celia B. and others trust from David Campbell Bk 14-351
Colley, C. M. Trust to Charles J. Cummings Bk14-472
Colley, Shaderick (several transactions)
Colly, Thomas from George Johnston bk10 -358

No Paffords No Flanagans

++++++++++++++++ vol 2 Washington Co., VA deeds
Colley, Christian Trust to M.H. Buchanan bk 20-215
Charles B. Coale Trust from Alexander J. Findley bk24-311
Charles B. Coale ....???? Sally B. Viney et all bk 27-80
John C. Colley from Benj. Moore and others bk 29-451
John H. Colley to William P. Moore bk 26-97
Thomas W. Colley, Trustee from Wm. Moore bk 29-305
" " to D. F. Bailey, Trustee bk 32-493
Wm. E. Colley and wife to Amon H. Smith bk 28-275

Va. Brief Docts.

Francis Colle
Witness to Bill of Sale
1655 Old Papers Accomack Co.
A 0015 (pg) 32

Phillip Colle
Subject of a Headright
1635 Accomack Co.
B 0008 pg 041

Thomas Colly
Resident of Surry Co
1625
B 0081 - 181

Walter Colly - Born Abt - 1616 - place unknown
B 0081 137
Walter Colly - Departed for Va. from
1635 London Eng.
B 0081 - 137

Husband: Francis Coley

Born:	September 14, 1757	in:	Charles City Co. Va.
Married:	WFT Est 1775-1811	in:	
Died:	September 19, 1840	in:	Smith Co. Tn.
Father:	Robert Charles Coley		
Mother:	Frances ? Coley		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Frances ? Coley

Born:	WFT Est 1754-1781	in:	Va.
Died:	WFT Est 1806-1868	in:	
Father:			
Mother:			
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	John C. Coley	
	Born:	1795	in: North Carolina -Moved Smith Co. Tn 1820's
M	Married:	Abt 1815	in: North Carolina
	Died:	October 1864	in: Macon Co. Tn.
	Spouse:	Mary "Polly" Ann Thrailkeld Coley	
2	Name:	? Coley	
	Born:	WFT Est 1779-1815	in:
M	Married:	WFT Est 1804-1853	in:
	Died:	WFT Est 1848-1899	in:
	Spouse:	Coley	
3	Name:	James M. Coley	
	Born:	1799	in: Va.
M	Married:	WFT Est 1817-1847	in:
	Died:	WFT Est 1857-1891	in:
	Spouse:	Nancy ? Coley	
4	Name:	Harrison Coley	
	Born:	1803	in: Va.
M	Married:	WFT Est 1817-1850	in:
	Died:	WFT Est 1853-1895	in:
	Spouse:	Mary ? Coley	
5	Name:	Thomas Coley	
	Born:	Abt 1796	in: Va.
M	Married:	WFT Est 1815-1845	in:
	Died:	WFT Est 1849-1888	in:
	Spouse:	Anne Coley	
6	Name:	Peggy Coley	
	Born:	WFT Est 1778-1807	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est 1783-1889	in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:	Polly (Mary) Coley	
	Born:	WFT Est 1778-1807	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est 1783-1889	in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:	Wm. (William) Coley	
	Born:	WFT Est 1778-1807	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est 1784-1886	in:
	Spouse:		

9 F	Name: Anne Coley Born: WFT Est 1778-1807 Married: Died: WFT Est 1783-1889 Spouse:	in: in: in:
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

9	Name:	
	Born:	
	Married:	
	Died:	
	Spouse:	
10	Name:	
	Born:	
	Married:	
	Died:	
	Spouse:	
11	Name:	
	Born:	
	Married:	
	Died:	
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	
	Married:	
	Died:	
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	
	Married:	
	Died:	
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	
	Married:	
	Died:	
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	
	Married:	
	Died:	
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	
	Married:	
	Died:	
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	
	Married:	
	Died:	
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	
	Married:	
	Died:	
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	
	Married:	
	Died:	
	Spouse:	

Husband: Francis Coley

Born: September 14, 1757 in: Charles City Co. Va.
Married: WFT Est 1774-1808 in:
Died: September 19, 1840 in:
Father: Robert Charles Coley
Mother: Frances Coley
Other Spouses:

Wife: Coley

Born: WFT Est 1753-1775 in:
Died: WFT Est 1798-1862 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: John C. Coley
Born: 1795 in: N. C.
Married: Abt 1815 in: N. C.
Died: October 1864 in: Macon Co.
Spouse: Mary Polly Ann Thrailkeld (Thrailkill) Coley

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Francis Coley

Born: September 14, 1757 in: Charles City Co. Va.
Married: WFT Est 1774-1808 in:
Died: September 17, 1840 in:
Father: Robert Charles Coley
Mother: Frances Coley
Other Spouses:

Wife: Coley

Born: WFT Est 1753-1775 in:
Died: WFT Est 1798-1862 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: John C. Coley	
	Born: 1795	in: N. C.
M	Married: Abt 1815	in: N. C.
	Died: October 1864	in: Macon Co.
	Spouse: Mary Polly Ann Thrailkeld (Thrailkill) Coley	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Robert Charles Coley

Born: Abt 1730 in: Halifax Co. N. C.
Married: WFT Est 1745-1779 in:
Died: WFT Est 1761-1821 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Frances Coley

Born: WFT Est 1717-1740 in:
Died: WFT Est 1760-1828 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Francis Coley
Born: September 14, 1757 in: Charles City Co. Va.
Married: WFT Est 1774-1808 in:
Died: September 19, 1840 in:
Spouse: Coley

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Robert Charles Coley

Born: Abt 1710 in: Halifax Co. N. C.
Married: WFT Est 1743-1779 in:
Died: WFT Est 1761-1821 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Frances Coley

Born: WFT Est 1717-1740 in:
Died: WFT Est 1760-1828 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name: Francis Coley		
M	Born: September 14, 1757	in: Charles City Co. Va.	
	Married: WFT Est 1774-1808	in:	
	Died: September 19, 1840	in:	
	Spouse: Coley		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Coley

1830 - Francis built in Washington, Wilkes, GA

1860 - NC census - Francis - Warren Co.
2 0110 // 11010

1787 - Thomas Colley, Sr & Jr. - Russell Co., VA

Bible record of John Colley b 1752 VA
Rev. Soldier d 1815 Wilkes Co, GA
m. 1780 - Sarah France

a son, Francis b 20 Feb 1785
he m F. L. Owens 24 Dec 1818

Death certificate of Francis Coley - 28 Sep 1874
says fathers name was Francis

In 1833 - Francis Coley - Smith Co, TN 77 yrs.
b 1756 (77) - applied for pension.

1730 Francis (Sr?) recd 400 acs in Goochland
Co., Va -

Pension reco - say (gr) b 14 Sep 1757 - 77 yrs old when applied
for pension in Smith Co., TN in 1833

Coley

CHARLES CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

RECORDS 1737-1774

With Several 17th Century Fragments

Abstracted & Compiled

By

Benjamin B. Weisiger III

p.263 Deed 6 Feb. 1771 Robert Coley of Westover Parish, Charles City Co., and Frances his wife, to Martin Martin of same, for £ 45, 80 acres bounded by Baxter's line, Isham Coley, Carter, Robert Morgan, Samuel Jordan and Ambrose Day.
Wit: Thomas Bates, Samuel Garthright
Signed: Robert (+) Coley, Frances (+) Coley Recorded 6 Feb. 1771

p.265 Inventory of John Soan Marston ,lists negroes: Nann, Bett, Merrier and David, total value of estate £ 292/15/4½ by Joab Mountcastle, Gideon Christian and Sam'l Christian Recorded 6 March 1771

p.266 Deed 6 March 1771 William Royall of Charles City Co. to John Wayles of same, because of a dispute between the two over right to 10 acres on north side of Doghams Creek, adjoining land Wayles purchased of William Irby, Royall quits all claim for £ 25.
Wit: S. Brewer
Signed: William Royall Recorded 6 March 1771

p.267 James Hardyman makes an entry for lands adjoining William Cole, John Crew, William Stith, Silvanus Gregory, Jesse Ladd, Perkins Thompson, Andrew Crew, Benjamin Crew, Cellar Run, William Munford, Jeffry Thompson and Thomas Gregory. 2 March 1771 Recorded 6 March 1771

p.268 Deed 1 Feb. 1771 William Edloe of Westover Parish, Charles City Co. to Benjamin Dancy of same, land bounded by mouth of Chickahominy River, said Dancy, Thomas Morecock; being 320 acres purchased of Robert Walker, Executor of David Walker, dec'd, by said Dancy and Edloe as tenants in common 11 Oct. 1763. Edloe sells the land to Dancy for £ 590
Wit: Will Acrill, Pat Murdock, Geo. Minge
Signed: Will Edloe 6 March 1771

p.269 Inventory of Francis Tyree 23 Nov. 1769
Lists negroes: Rosamond & child, Dilcy, Affrica, and Dilcy. Values not totalled. by Francis Dancy B.S.*, Zacharias Nance and Thomas Batts Lacy Recorded 6 March 1771

p.271 Will of Benjamin Dancy of Westover Parish, Charles City Co.
To brother Edward Dancy, for life, negro man Frank, and then to my nephew Benjamin Dancy
To Samuel MacCraw, £ 8/12 for mortgage on 156 acres in Charlotte Co., recorded there 5 Dec. 1769
To Sackville Brewer, £ 25, if living, and if not, then to my nephew William Dancy of this county, and if he dies, then to his brother John Dancy

* Probably Francis Dancy of Black Swamp

p.290 James Bell, Jr. of Charles City Co., for debt of £ 21/5/11 to McKeand, Buchanan & Co., Merchants, mortgages to them a negro man, Lewis. 13 Dec. 1770
Wit: Will Kennon, Robert Clark, Peter Dun
Signed: James Bell Recorded 5 June 1771

p.290 Deed 4 April 1771 Isham Coley of Charles City Co. and Hannah his wife, to Daniel Martin of New Kent Co.. for £22/10, 45 acres, bounded by Ambrose Day, Martin Martin, Carter's line (being land now in possession of Bowler Cocker, Sr.) and George Hamlet.
Wit: Thomas Holt, Richnond Terrell, Martin Martin, Job Hylliard
Signed: Isam (+) Coley Recorded 3 July 1771

p.293 Accounts of Edmund Christian, Turner Christian, William Brown Christian and Susanna Christian orphans, by Susanna Christian, their guardian, recorded 7 Aug. 1771

p.296 Accounts of Flanders Thompson, orphan of Henry Thompson, by William Green Munford, his guardian. Refers to cash from John Lilley's estate. Recorded 7 Aug. 1771

p.296 Accounts of Barnabas Burch, with William Irby, his guardian, recorded 7 Aug. 1771

p.296 Account of Elizabeth Maynard for 1770 , with John Christian her guardian, refers to hire of negroes: Dick, George & Fanny. Accounts of Ann Maynard, with John Christian her guardian, refers to hire of negroes: Davy, Sam, Kate and Sarah. Recorded 7 Aug. 1771

p.298 Account of John Marston for 1770, by Henry Duke, his guardian, refers to laying off Mrs. Marston's dower in land that was J.S. Marston's. Recorded 7 Aug. 1771

p.298 Account for 1769 of Mary Ann Boram, Edmund Boram and Benjamin Boram with Francis Irby, their guardian, recorded 7 Aug. 1771

p.300 1770 accounts of William Armistead with James Shields, his guardian. Mentions cash paid to Edloe & Cooke. Recorded 7 Aug. 1771

301 Accounts for 1770 of John Royall with William Royall, his guardian. Recorded 7 Aug. 1771

p.301 Deed 29 Dec. 1771 Isaac Vaiden and Elizabeth his wife, of New Kent Co. to Joseph Vaiden of same, for £ 225, all their land in Westover Parish, 300 acres, bounded by the main road, Bailey's line, David Merry, Blue Wing Creek, Danzie's line, including land said Isaac purchased of Travis Harwood and others.

August Court 1744

p.316 On motion of Henry Soane, Col. Harrison, Maj. Richard Kennon, Capt. Samuel Harwood and Mr. John Wayles to audit and settle estate of his father John Soane, dec'd, and report.

William Pearson and Mary his wife's deed to Simon Stubblefield. recorded.

p.317 Deed James Powell Cocke to Mrs. Coley proved by Peter Royster and John Maynard.

p.318 Samuel Harwood, Edward Brodnax, Richard Kennon and David Stokes and John Edloe, Jr. to settle and lay off the dower of Ann Bachurst in estate of her dec'd husband Samson Merredeth.

p.319 Churchwardens are to bind the children of Edward Morris.

Lucretia Johnson, the daughter of Susanna Bryan to be bound out.

Churhwardens are to bind out the children of Charles Edwards

Churchwardens are to bind out William Bates, son of Mary Cumbo.

September Court 1744

p.320 Margaret West, relict of Robert West, failing to administer his estate, it is ordered that the sheriff make sale of the estate and return report.

November Court 1744

p.323 Will of Thomas Bryan, dec'd, presented by Elizabeth Bryan, his executrix.

p.324 Grand jury presents Elizabeth Warren for having a bastard child.

Deed Lucy Partin to William Burton recorded. Mary Fuglar, wife of Richard Fuglar, and mother of said Lucy, relinquishes her dower right.

January Court 1745

p.327 Benjamin Harrison presents a commission to be County Lieutenant.

Ann Pearman granted administration of estate of Thomas Pearman, dec'd. Mr. Richard Kennon, Mr. George Minge, George Baskervyle and Bernard Major to appraise the estate.

Deed Richard Timberlake to Peter Barrows recorded. Susanna, wife of Richard, relinquished her dower right.

p.478 Deed of George Hardin to Charles Stagg recorded.

July Court 1748

p.481 Deed of George Coley to William Coley recorded.

Inventory of John Miles returned.

Deed of Justinian Justis to James Bell recorded.

August Court 1748

p.484 Deed of William Roper to John Roper recorded. Mary, wife of William, relinquished her dower right.

September Court 1748

p.485 Will of William Ogleby, dec'd, presented and proved by Thomas Hood, and Daniel Fowler, who say they saw Thomas Jones also witness same.

Deed John Newton to Barns Johnson recorded.

p.486 Will of James Green, dec'd, presented by William Stith, the Executor and proved by John Crew and Andrew Crew.

p.487 Deed of James Smith to James Taylor recorded. Elizabeth, wife of Smith, relinquished her dower right.

October Court 1748

Inventory of John Turbervyle returned.

Deed of Peter Fontain to his son Peter Fontain recorded, also a deed to his grandson Peter Winston.

Richardson Walker chooses John Edloe as his guardian.

December Court 1748

p.489 Will of William Hunt Edloe presented by John Minge, the Executor. John Edloe, the heir at law , is summoned to next court to show cause, if any, why will should not be proved.

Will of William Collier, dec'd, presented and proved by Benjamin Collier, one of the witnesses. Dancy Stanly, Edward Dancy, George Minge and William Clarke to appraise estate.

p.139 John Edloe, Major, and Littlebury Cocke, Captain, took oaths as Militia Officers.

Inventory of Richard Cocke, dec'd, administered by Alice Cocke, dec'd, including also the estate of said Alice Cocke, is recorded.

p.140 William Murrell, orphan of Jeffrey Murrell, chooses Francis Johnson as his guardian, with John Christian security.

November Court 1754

p.141 Deed John Marshall to John Gregory recorded. Ann, wife of Marshall, relinquished her dower right.

p.142 Marriage settlement of Elizabeth Delony, widow, of Charles City Co., to Bernard Major the younger, of same and Francis Wyatt of Prince George Co. of third part, proved by John Southall and Thomas Wilcox.

p.143 Upon petition of Simon, John and Edward Stubblefield, it is ordered that John Minge, John Edloe and Parke Bailey settle accounts of the estate of John Stubblefield, dec'd.

p.144 Benjamin Harrison is to value the estate of Peter Barr and report to next court.

p.152 Frances Finch by her guardian Henry Stokes, VS Edward & John Finch, Executors of Henry Finch, dec'd.

December Court 1754

p.156 Deed of Gift Thomas Coley to Charles Coley recorded.

p.157 Lucy Murrell, orphan of Jeffrey Murrell, chooses John Sherman Gregory as her guardian with John Gregory security.

p.158 Churchwardens of Westover Parish bind Nicholas Scott.

(Pages 163-166 missing)

p.167 Deed of Gift John Roach to his son David Fitz Roach recorded.

Deed Daniel Royster to Peter Royster proved by Nathaniel Maynard, John Irby and Thomas Royster.

February Court 1755

p.178 Churchwardens of Westover Parish bind William Chavis, son of Frances Chavis.

p.322 Complaint of Anne Thompson against her husband, William Thompson is just.

Susannah Farrah, orphan of John Farrah to be bound out.

p.324 Deed of Gift John Edloe, Gent., to his daughter Elizabeth Cocke proved by Francis Durfey, Edward Marrable and Richardson Walker.

November Court 1761

p.325 Deed George Coley to Gabriel Coley recorded.

Deed Barnes Johnson to Joseph Alfriend recorded. Susanna, wife of Barnes, relinquished her dower right.

p.326 Churchwardens of Westover Parish bind William Speirs, orphan of Lucy Speirs.

Ann Brown, orphan of Marmaduke Brown, to be bound out by Churchwardens of Westover Parish.

December Court 1761

p.332 Inventory of Charles Stagg returned.

p.334 Elizabeth Goodrich, orphan of Benjamin Goodrich, chooses John Dancy as her guardian.

p.335 Deed William Beadle to Jeffry Thompson recorded. Anne, wife of William, relinquished her dower right.

p.339 Elizabeth Collawn, by Richard Poynter, her brother and next friend VS William Collawn; in Chancery- dismissed.

p.345 Petition of Roger Gregory and Agnes Jones, Executors of Lain Jones , dec'd, VS George Lewis.

February Court 1762

p.351 Judith Miles orphan of John Miles, chooses Mordecai Debnam as her guardian.

Will of William Armistead presented by William Acrill and William Edloe, Gent., Executors and proved by Brazure Williams and William Brewer with Francis Dancy, Bernard Major and John Dudley security. Judith Bray Armistead, the widow and relict, refused to serve as Executor and renounced all benefit. Thomas Cowles, William Brown, Zachariah Nance and Josiah Gilbert to appraise estate.

p.434 Deed George Lewis and Frances his wife to Joseph Walton recorded.

Deed Francis Hardyman to Littlebury Irby recorded.

p.435 Deed Francis Hardyman to Littlebury Hardyman recorded.

Deed Gabriel Coley to Isham Coley recorded.

Deed Brazure Williams to Amos Ladd recorded.

p.437 Martha Edloe, orphan of John Edloe, Gent., chooses William Acrill her guardian, with Hubbard Wyatt security. Tabitha Edloe, orphan of John, chooses William Edloe, Gent., her guardian, with William Acrill security.

Inventory of Jeffrey Murrell recorded.

p.444 William Christian and Elizabeth his wife, Charles Collier and Milly his wife, William Collier, Richmond Terrell, Rebecca Terrell, Martha Terrell and William Terrell, by said William Christian, their next friend, VS Mary Terrell, Adm'x of William Terrell, dec'd, who was Executor of Robert Rivers, dec'd; A division of slaves made to the above parties, by court order:
To Charles Collier: Ben and Lucy
To William Christian: Black Peter and Alice
To Mildred Collier: Jack, Phil and Isham
To William Collier: Nancy and George
To Richmond Terrell: Yellow Peter
To Rebecca Terrell: Dick
To Martha Terrell: Sam
To William Terrell: Robin

p.446 Furnea Southall VS John Southall, Executor of John Southall, dec'd; Court orders that deft. pay plt. £ 43/15/6, being value of the buildings directed to be made by will of the dec'd.

p.448 Deed Charles Collier and William Christian and Elizabeth his wife to Robert Harrison recorded.

Benjamin Marrable VS James Southall, Dancy Southall, and Turner Southall, Executors of Philip Southall, dec'd.

September Court 1762

p.453 Inventory of Arthur Turner returned.

(Tax List)

Supplement to 1810 Census, Va

Colley

D Pittsylvania
M. Mecklenburg
R. Russell
E. Greenbrier

Charles D 13
7 mar 0-7-6 - M 1

James D 15 - 21 hpr. 1-0-2
24 hpr. + 2 sons 3-1-5

George R 5 - 1 mar - 1-0-3

John R 5 - 3 mar - 1-0-3

Nathaniel E 1 1-0-1

Phillip D 17 - 3 may - 1-0-1

white Tithable / slaves over 12 yrs / horses

1860 Wythe Co - Va -

68 Dist - P.O. Wytheville -

1648 - 1468

William Cooley 25 - Laborer Va
Eliza 22
Martha 2
Minerva Hawkins 21 - servant Va -

1716 - 1734 - Eli D. Earhart 21 - Farmer Va
1000 - 300
Austin Flanaghan 29 - Laborer Va
Caroline 21
Virginia 2 -

1746 - 1563 -

George Cooley 27 - Forge Hammerman Va -
Martha 25
Sarah 3
Jane 4/12 F
Filly Cooley 20 - Laborer Va.

1761 - 1578

James F. Cooley 34 - Farmer 5000 - 2 ms - Va.
Malinda 30
Nancy 11
Jeremiah 9
Mary 7
Robert 4/12 m -

	Date of Probate.
Clanchy, Thomas (doctor of physic)	1765
,, ,, (gent.), Limerick (*copy*)	*1789
Clark, Edward (alderman), Limerick	1685
Clarke, Anne, Limerick	*1686
Coale, Thomas (farmer), Meelick, co. Clare.. ..	1774
Cogan, William (shopkeeper), Limerick	1787
Coghlan, Mark, Limerick	1751
Cole, John (innkeeper), Limerick	1728
Coleman, Denis (cooper), Limerick	1728
,, Ignatius (tanner), St. Francis Abbey, Limerick	1785
Collins, James (farmer), Killfinan, co. Limerick ..	1727
,, Thomas (baker), Mungrett St., Limerick ..	1798
Commerford, John (private 49th Foot Regt.) ..	*1794
Conba, Darby (farmer), Ballytigue, co. Limerick ..	1782
Connell, John Dowdall (gent.), Kilfenny, co. Limerick..	1766
Connery, *als.* Morony, Mary, Limerick	1798
Connor, Joanna (widow), Milltown	1781
,, Timothy (yeoman), Newcastle, co. Limerick ..	*1783
Constable, William	1709
Conway, James (peruke maker), Limerick	1759
,, Maurice (farmer), Gortnecrehy, co. Limerick..	1754
Conyers, Judith	1751
Cook, Anne (widow), Limerick	1721
Cooke, *als.* Evans, Maryanne, Limerick	1785
,, Samuel (painter), Limerick	1718
Cooly, Mary	1747
Cooper, Thomas	1695
Cooply. *See* Hamilton, *als.* Foot.	
Coote, Childey (Rev.), Ash Hill, co. Limerick ..	1730
,, Sir Phillip (knight), Mount Coote, co. Limerick..	1724
Cooulaghty, John, Limerick	1729
Copley, Charles (alderman), Limerick	1742
,, Jane (spinster), Frankfort, co. Limerick ..	1769
,, John (gent.), Newcastle, co. Limerick ..	1744
Coplin, *als.* Langford, Susanna (*copy*)	1724
Corbett, Laurence (late mariner on the "Shannon" of Limerick), formerly Limerick	1742
Corrabane, Daniel, Ballengady, Coshslea, co. Limerick..	1725
Costelloe, Robert (tobacconist), Limerick	1760
Cotton, Henry (merchant), Limerick (*copy ; Original in Prerogative*)	1696
Courback, Michael (merchant), Limerick	1701

	Date of Probate
Clanchy, Thomas (doctor of physic)	1765
,, ,, (gent.), Limerick (copy)	*1789
Clark, Edward (alderman), Limerick	1685
Clarke, Anne, Limerick	*1686
Coale, Thomas (farmer), Meelick, co. Clare	1774
Cogan, Wallace (shopkeeper), Limerick	1787
Cogniau, Mark, Limerick	1751
Coig, John (bookseeper), Limerick	1728
Coleman, Denis (cooper), Limerick	1728
,, Ignatius (tanner), St. Francis Abbey, Limerick	1785
Collins, James (farmer), Killiham, co. Limerick ..	1727
,, Thomas (baker), Mungrett St. Limerick ..	1798
Commerford, John (private 49th Foot Regt.) ..	*1794
Conbe, Darby (farmer), Ballyfigue, co. Limerick ..	1782
Connell, John Dowdell (gent.), Killeeny, co. Limerick ..	1766
Connery, *als.* Morony, Mary, Limerick	1798
Connor, Joanna (widow), Milltown	1781
,, Timothy (yeoman), Newcastle, co. Limerick ..	*1783
Constable, William	1799
Conway, James (pewake maker), Limerick	1750
,, Maurice (farmer), Gottnecrehy, co. Limerick ..	1754
Conyers, Judith	1751
Cook, Anne (widow), Limerick	1721
Cooke, *als.* Evans, Maryanne, Limerick	1783
,, Samuel (painter), Limerick	1718
Cooly, Mary	1747
Cooper, Thomas	1695
Cooply, *See* Hamilton, *als.* Foot.	
Coote, Childey (Rev.), Ash Hill, co. Limerick ..	1730
,, Sir Philip (knight), Mount Coote, co. Limerick ..	1724
Coonlaghty, John, Limerick	1729
Copley, Charles (alderman), Limerick	1742
,, Jane (spinster), Frankfort, co. Limerick ..	1769
,, John (gent.), Newcastle, co. Limerick ..	1744
Coplin, *als.* Langford, Susanna (copy)	1724
Corbett, Laurence (late mariner on the "Shannon" of Limerick), formerly Limerick	1742
Corrabane, Daniel Ballengady, Cashelea, co. Limerick ..	1723
Costelloe, Robert (tobacconist), Limerick	1760
Cotton, Henry (merchant), Limerick (copy); *Original in Prerogative*	1699
Courbeck, Michael (merchant), Limerick	1701

	Date of Probate.
Cody, Patrick, Rathmore, co. Tipperary	1752
Coffee, Patrick, Tipperary	*1778
Coley, Richard, Boffana, co. Tipperary	1711
Collins, James, Killenure, co. Limerick	1725
,, Sarah, Thurles	*1720
Collopy, William, Kishycurk, co. Limerick.. ..	1767
Comerford, Edward, Crompsgrove	1671
Common, James, Masterstown, co. Tipperary ..	*1726
,, Patrick, Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary.. ..	1795
Commyn, Redmond, parish priest of Sollohoade ..	*1677
Comyne, John, Heathstowne	1684
,, Jordan, Laggonstown, co. Tipperary ..	1673
Condon, James	1791
,, Morris, Tulla, co. Tipperary	1728
Connell, James, Fethard (*Entry in Will book only*) ..	1794
,, William, Curraghduff, parish of Killoscully ..	1741
Connelly, Denis, Knockdirk	1794
,, Michael, Keilnegranuh, co. Tipperary ..	1766
,, Patrick, Roscully, co. Tipperary.. ..	1766
Conery, Owen, West Cahirelly, co. Limerick ..	1661
Connor, Patrick, Cahirconreafy, co. Limerick ..	1762
,, ,, Ballinacree, co. Tipperary ..	1795
,, Thomas (doctor), Gortnaskehy, co. Tipperary ..	1717
,, Thomas, Gurtnamahogue, co. Tipperary ..	1790
Connors, Dominick, Castleurkin, co. Limerick ..	1761
Conway, Donogh, Dundrom	1685
,, Edmond, Cashel	1757
Cooke, Edward, Fethard	1695
,, George, Borrisoleigh	1800
,, Joseph, Garringreeny, co. Tipperary ..	1780
,, Margaret, Garringreeny, co. Tipperary ..	1780
,, Peter, Farrenshonick, Knockgraffon, co. Tipperary (*copy*)	1710
,, Robert, Galbolly	*1671
,, ,, Cashel	1760
,, Samuel, Tipperary	*1734
,, William, Borrisoleigh	1777
Cooney, Jerry, Dungarvan, co. Waterford	1781
Corbet, Andrew, Tomealine	1738
,, (*or* Corbit), Timothy, Graige, co. Tipperary ..	1793
Corbett, Andrew, Cappagh, co. Tipperary	1783
,, Elinor, Lowloughkent	1798

1941.5
H849

C

Thomas Leslie, born 6 July 1819; educated at Harrow and at Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 28 March 1838, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1847; Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple, 1847; died at Bedford, in his 61st year, on Sunday, 15 February 1880. Admon with will dated 5 February 1857) was granted at Northampton 1 June 1880, to Annie Leslie, relict.

= Annie, only dau. of Sir Edward Hoare, 4th Baronet, by Harriet his wife, 2nd dau. and coheir of Thomas Hercey Barritt of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, co. Surrey; marr. at Hothfield, co. Kent, on Wednesday, 4 June 1856; died at Midleton Lodge, Midhurst, co. Sussex, in her 83rd year, on Thursday, 24 February, bur. in the cemetery at Bedford on Wednesday, 21 March 1910. Will dated 21 March 1888, with three codicils dated 25 November 1896 (two) and 2 October 1901, proved in the Principal Registry 6 July 1910, by the Rev. Edward Charles Leslie and John William St. Lawrence Leslie.

Colonel Arthur Leslie, C.B.; born 4 November 1821; educated at Harrow; entered the Army as Ensign 8th Foot (The King's) 20 November 1838, Lieutenant 6 May 1842, transferred to the 40th Foot (2nd Somersetshire) 3 April 1846, Major 25 June 1852, Lieut.-Colonel 6 August 1858, Colonel 9 November 1862; commanded the 40th Foot during war in New Zealand 1860–61 (medal) and at actions at Mahoetahi, Matarikoriki, and operations before Te Arei, commanded the troops at repulse of the attack on No. 3 redoubt; commanded the 40th Foot during the advance into Waikato country, under Sir Duncan Cameron, 1863–64, and at the battle of Rangariri and assault and capture of Orakau; created C.B. 1862; died unmarried at Halfmoon Street, Piccadilly, London, aged 56, 12 September 1878.

H

Rev. Edward Charles Leslie, born at Little Hothfield, co. Kent, on Thursday, 15 July 1858; non-collegiate of Oxford, matriculated 29 April 1881, B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888; Curate-in-Charge of Winkfield, co. Berks, 1896–97, of Eton, co. Buckingham, 1897, Rector of Winterborne-Came with Winterborne Farringdon, co. Dorset, and Incumbent of Whitcombe, co. Dorset, 1897.

= Margaret Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Joseph Moule; marr. at St. Peter's, Dorchester, on Tuesday, 6 November 1906.

Thomas St. Lawrence Hoare Leslie, born at 9 Brunswick Road, Brighton, co. Sussex, on Sunday, 8 March 1863; died 25 December 1891, bur. at Seattle, U.S.A.

G

Arthur Cecil Leslie of Newton-le-Willows, co. Lancaster; born at 32 Albany Street, Regent's Park, London, on Tuesday, 12 April 1859.

= Emily Florence, dau. of Major Montagu John Battye of the 27th Regiment, Bombay Army, and of the Honble Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, by Harriet his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of John Pitt Taylor; born 19 October 1870; marr. at All Saints', Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, London, on Thursday, 27 July 1905.

(*See Pedigree of Battye, "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. 5, page 7, and Addenda, Vol. 12, page vi.*)

F

Henry King Leslie of Glenburne, Rock Corry, co. Monaghan; born at The Palace, Kilmore, co. Cavan, 11 November 1844; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 5 November 1863.

= Ruth, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Edward Hungerford Edgar; born at Belfast 29 April 1858; marr. at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, London, 24 September 1884.

Frank King Leslie, born 6 September, bapt. at Drung, co. Cavan, 20 September 1885; educated at Harrow and at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; entered the Army as 2nd Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers 28 January 1905, Lieutenant 30 May 1907.

Margaret Ruth, born 15 September 1886, bapt. at Rock Corry.

Nancy Joan, born 28 August 1888, bapt. at Pontypool.

C

John Edward Vernon of Erne Hill, co. Cavan (only son of the Rev. John Fane Vernon of Aubone, co. Cavan, by Frances his wife, dau. of the Rt. Rev. John Kearney, Bishop of Ossory); born 12 August 1816; of Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; J.P. and D.L. for co. Cavan, High Sheriff 1864; J.P. for the counties of Dublin and Wicklow; an Irish Land Commissioner; died at 1 Wilton Place, Dublin, aged 70, on Monday, 7 March 1887. He married 2ndly 17 November 1857, Maria Esther, eldest dau. of the Honble George Francis Colley of Ferney, Stillorgan, co. Dublin, by Frances his wife, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, Dean of Kildare, who died at Castlepark, Kingstown, co. Dublin, on Monday, 8 May 1899.

= Harriet, marr. at Kilmore, co. Cavan (by the Rev. Charles Leslie), on Thursday, 2 July 1846; died 23 March 1853, bur. at Clontarf, co. Dublin. 1st wife.

H

Arthur Trevor O'Bryan Leslie of 46 Comeragh Road, West Kensington, London; born 23 May 1868; 2nd Lieutenant 3rd Volunteer Battalion The East Surrey Regiment 9 January 1892, Lieutenant 1893, Captain 1 February 1896.

= Gwendolen Amy, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Rugge-Price of Spring Grove, co. Surrey, 6th Baronet, by Antonia Mary his wife, 2nd dau. of William James Harvey of Carnousie, co. Banff; born 1 October, bapt. at All Saints', Knightsbridge, London, 1 November 1870; marr. at St. Matthias', Richmond, co. Surrey (by the Rev. Edward Charles Leslie, assisted by the Rev. Henry Dodwell Moore, her uncle), on Wednesday, 7 October 1896; died 29 February 1912, bur. at Richmond.

(*See Pedigree of Rugge-Price, "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. 14, page 163.*)

Harriet Eleanor Josephine, of Midleton Lodge, Midhurst, co. Sussex.

—

Annie Isabella.

—

Frances Emily Clotilda.

Arthur Charles O'Bryan Leslie, born 10 March, bapt. at St. Matthias', Richmond, in April 1899, died 10 December following, bur. at Richmond.

G

G

Major Thomas Dowglasse Leslie, born at Clifton Road East, St. John's Wood, London, on Friday, 20 July 1860; educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; joined the 2nd York and Lancaster Regiment 9 September 1882, transferred to 2nd Royal Fusiliers 1883, passed into Bengal Staff Corps 24 June 1885, and posted to 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent; appointed Adjutant of the Governor of Madras' Body Guard June 1889; served with the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, in Burmese Campaign 1888–89 (medal and clasp); Captain September 1893, Major July 1901; 2nd in command 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse); died at Poona, India, 10 August 1904, bur. there next day.

= Georgina Augusta Harriet, only dau. of Captain Henry C. Best, R.N., of Overton, Meads, Eastbourne, co. Sussex; marr. at Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, Chelsea, co. Middlesex, on Tuesday, 3 August 1897.

Gladys Sybil Enid, born at Overton, Eastbourne.

F

Major Arthur Trevor Leslie, born at The Palace, Kilmore, 7 March 1847; educated at Harrow; entered The Buffs (East Kent Regiment) as Ensign 15 May 1867, Lieutenant 15 December 1869, Captain 6 December 1875, Major 20 February 1882; served throughout the operations in the Malay Peninsula in 1875–76, including the actions of 4 and 20 January and 4 February (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879 (medal); died at Coravahn, co. Cavan, aged 39, on Saturday, 27 November 1886, bur. at Kilmore. Admon was granted at the Principal Registry, Dublin, 26 January 1887, to Cecil Edward St. Lawrence Leslie, brother.

Jane bpt 20 May 1739 (MC1) mar 1 Feb 1759 (MC2) Gideon Sanford s of Samuel

John bpt 15 June 1740 (MC2) died 14 June 1809 ae 69 (private) mar 5 Dec 1765 (MC2) Eunice Tuttle died 1814 (BP) or 6 Aug 1818 (private)

Mary bpt 19 Aug 1742 (MC1)

Margaret bpt 13 Jan 1744/5 (MC1)

Margaret bpt 22 Aug 1762 (MC2) (Is this the same Margaret?) mar Aaron Mallory s of Moses & Frances (Oviatt)

Martha b 1747 died 10 Feb 1826 ae 78 yr 10 mo mar John Newton s of John & Martha (Smith)

UNPLACED:

Susannah Colbreath married 18 April 1757 Abraham Bristol (MC2).

COLEY

1. Samuel Coley was of the Mass. Bay Colony in 1631, and in 1639 a freeplanter in Milford. In 1646 he was given lot # 4 which consisted of 2 acres 1 rod and 20 poles. That was somewhere on West River Street near present Maple Street (1975). He was admitted to the church in Milford 25 October 1640 and his wife Ann 14 February 1640/1. His will was made 22 March 1677/8 and inventory taken 26 September 1684. He married 1640 Ann Prudden who died 3 October 1689 dau of James who was a brother of Rev. Peter. She had a will dated 13 February 1688/9 and inventory taken 11 November 1689. Children:

2. Peter bpt 25 Apr 1641 (MC1)

Abilene bpt 12 Mar 1643 (MC1) died 17 Nov 1711 (Springfield, Mass. TS) mar 22 July 1664 Japhet Chapin of Springfield, Mass. s of Samuel. He was b 15 Oct 1642 died 20 Feb 1712.

Samuel bpt 16 Feb 1645/6 mar 25 Oct 1669 Mary Curtis prob dau of Thomas.
Children:
Mary b 14 Jan 1684/5 mar George Clark

Sarah bpt 24 Sept 1648 died 1689 mar Joseph Baldwin bpt 23 Mar 1644 died 21 Nov 1681 s of Joseph & Hannah (Whitlock)

Mary bpt 23 Nov 1651 died 1705 mar/1 Peter Simpson died 1685 mar/2 John Stream b 27 Dec 1657 died 1689 s of John & Martha (Beard) mar/3 aft 1689 Joseph Lockwood

Hannah bpt 15 Oct 1654 (MC1) mar 10 Apr 1673 Joseph Guernsey died 3 Mar 1730 ae 80 (TSM

3. Thomas b 20 Apr 1657

2. Peter Coley s of Samuel and Ann (Prudden) was born ca 1641, baptized 25 April 1641 (MC1). His will made 1690. He married Sarah Hide dau of Humphrey. She married/2 Thomas Sherwood Jr. as his 4th wife. He removed to Fairfield, Conn.
Children:

Sarah	bpt 30 June 1667 (MC1) mar William Rowlandson
Samuel	mar/1 ca 1685 Esther Frost mar/2 Mary (____)
Peter	b 12 June 1671 (Fairfield VR) mar Hannah Couch dau of Simon
Ann	b Fairfield, Conn. 13 June 1673
Mary	b Fairfield, Conn. 23 Apr 1677 mar Nicholas Johnson
Elizabeth	b Fairfield, Conn. 1 Dec 1680 mar Samuel Westcott
Hannah	b ca 1683

3. Thomas Coley s of Samuel and Ann (Prudden) was born 20 April 1657 and died 1684. He married Martha Stream who was born 6 May 1664 and died 1 October 1737 ae 74 (TSM) dau of John and Martha (Beard).
Children:
Thomas bpt 8 Apr 1694 (MC1)
Samuel bpt 1 Nov 1702

COLLINS

1. Daniel Collins died ca 3 May 1690 ae 42 (History of Enfield). He married 3 June 1677 Sarah Tibbals who was born 29 November 1654 (MVR) and baptized 3 December 1654 (MC1). She married/2 15 July 1692 Joseph Warriner of Enfield, Conn. and married/3 Obediah Abbey of Enfield, Conn. who died 28 October 1732. Resided in Milford, Derby and Enfield, Conn.
Children:
2. Daniel b 8 Feb 1677/8
Patience mar James Killam
Nathan
Sarah
Josiah
Thomas

2. Daniel Collins s of Daniel and Sarah (Tibbals) was born 8 February 1677/8, baptized 21 March 1678 (MC1) and died 19 August 1745 ae 67 yr 6 mo 11 da (TSM). He married 7 December 1699 Ruth Wilkinson who was born 23 October 1681 and died 3 December 1747 (TSM) dau of Edward and Rebecca (Smith).
Children: All bpt MC1

d. there May 6, 1724 (m. Aug. 19, 1674, Hannah Hunt); son of **Peregrine**, b. on the ship "Mayflower," in Cape Cod Harbor, abt. Nov. 11, 1620, d. July 20, 1704, in Nov., 1651, was by vote of the town of Marshfield "to look to all such persons as live disorderly in the township and give them warning, and in case they do not redress their course of life, they shall use means to redress such abuses as they find in such persons," was chosen one of the raters 1651–6, deputy to the General Court 1659, grand juryman 1660, selectman 1664, 1672–3, Council of War 1675, was styled Capt. White, was appointed and sworn by the governor foreman of a jury to lay out roads in Marshfield 1667–75, was baptized and admitted a member of the Rev. Mr. Thompson's church, being then in his 78th year (m. Sarah Bassett).

COLEY, JAMES EDWARD of Westport, Ct., b. there Oct. 11, 1832, clergyman, grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Ct., 1855, member National Hist. Soc., sec. of the Saguatuck Hist. Soc. of Westport (m. May 29, 1860, Mary Gray Huntington [dau. of Rev. Enoch Huntington, gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Enoch Huntington, brother of Samuel Huntington, signer of the Declaration of Independence] and had children: Edward Huntington Coley, Mary Pearsall Coley and Frank Chase Coley); son of **Samuel Morehouse** Coley of Grand Ecore, La., b. in Weston, Ct., Jan. 19, 1804, d. in Grand Ecore, La., Jan. 21, 1883, commission merchant in La., where he removed 1836 (m. Nov. 29, 1830, Alethea, dau. of Taylor and Betty Hurlbutt of Saugatuck, Ct.); son of **Ebenezer** of Weston, Ct., b. there Jan. 7, 1768, d. there Nov. 11, 1823 (m. July 2, 1790, Rachel, dau. of John Goodsell of Weston); son of **Ebenezer** of Weston, Ct., b. there Oct. 19, 1741, d. there Nov. 2, 1811, received a commission from Gov. Jonathan Trumbull May 14, 1770, as capt. of the militia (m. Aug. 11, 1763, Abigail, dau. of Lieut. Samuel Morehouse of Fairfield); son of **David** of Weston, Ct, b. probably in Weston Jan. 29, 1715, d. in Weston June 23, 1802, was capt. of the train band in Norfield of the 4th regt. and was commissioned May, 1768 (m. Dec. 16, 1740, Mary, dau. of Dea. John Hyde of Fairfield); son of **Peter** of Fairfield, b. June 12, 1671, d. in Fairfield (m. Hannah, dau. of Simon Couch of Fairfield); son of **Peter** of Fairfield, d. there 1690 (m. Sarah, dau. of Humphrey Hyde); son of **Samuel** of Milford, Ct., removed to Milford from Mass. Bay Colony 1639, where he was a freeman 1631, was the emigrant ancestor and his name was spelled Coole, Cooley and Coley (m. Ann, dau. of James Pruden of New Haven, brother of Rev. Peter Pruden, who came from Herefordshire, Eng., 1638).

PRALL, WILLIAM of Detroit, Mich., b. in Paterson, N. J., Apr. 6, 1853, rector of St. John's Epis. ch., D. D., Ph. D., A. M., LL.B., member of Φ. B. K., also of the Holland, Huguenot and St. Nicolas Societies (m. Oct. 26, 1881, Lilian Porter Clapp, dau. of Thaddeus Clapp of Pittsfield, Mass., a desc. of Capt. Roger Clapp, one of the 1st Puritan settlers); son of **Edwin Theodore** Prall of Paterson, N. J., b. in Northfield, S. I., N. Y., Mar. 21, 1821, d. in Paterson, N. J., July 6, 1869, mayor of Paterson, col. 2d regt. Passaic brigade (m. Oct. 16, 1844, Rachel Moore Thomson [dau. of William Lambert Thomson, b. in Kent, Eng., resided in Phila., Pa.], and had children: William Mortimer of St. Louis, Mo., b. Dec. 5, 1846 (m. Nov. 13, 1883, Mary Collier Taylor), Margaret Ann of Paterson, N. J. (m. Oct. 21, 1874, Henry Godwin Campbell), Florence Moore of Phila., Pa. (m. Feb. 16, 1887, William Ellis Scull), Kate Ramèe of New York (m. Oct. 26, 1892, Arthur Bird, M.D.), and William, above); son of **William** of Northfield, S. I., N. Y., b. there Apr. 27, 1795, d. there Aug. 16, 1825 (m. Oct. 26, 1815, Ann [dau. of Tunis Egbert, a desc. of Govert Egbert, who came to America in the ship "Spotted Cow" 1660]), and had children: Edwin Theodore, above, Tunis Augustus, b. Aug. 17, 1816, and Henrietta, b. June 25, 1818 (m. John Hobart Sprague of N. Y.); son of **Daniel** of Northfield, S. I., N. Y., b. there Mar. 25, 1773, drowned

Early Conn. Marr. by Bailey

Wallingford, New Haven Co., Conn
Marriages

Samuel Cooley 16 June 1793
Polly Carter

William Cooley
Lucinda Evenes of East Hartford 11 June 1795

Union, Tolland Co, Conn.
Jonah Cooly of Springfield
Abrigal Reep(?) (Russ?)
5 Mar. 1783

Somers, Tolland Co.

George Cooley 3, Mar. 1740
Hannah Pease

Asa Cooley 12 Feb 1795
Sarah Pratt

John Cooley 4 Jan 1796
Polly Tainter

Somers, Tolland Co, Conn

Joseph Cooley 21 Apr 1756
Lydia WALKER

Simeon Cooley of E. Windsor
CLARISSA Percival 28 NOV. 1795

Abner Cooley of Monson, MASS
MARIA Chapin of Wilbraham, MASS
16 Oct 1783

Fairfield. - Weston
Fairfield Co.

John Coley 7 Apr. 17 (61)
ANNA Ogden

DAVID Coley, Esq. 4 Sept 1774
ANNA Morehouse

JONATHAN Coley 25 JUNE 1781
Betty Guilbert

SAMUEL Coley 23 JUNE 1791
RHUAMY Coley

Ebenezer Coley 23 MAY. 1797
MARY Godfrey

Coley - 77, 74, 75 Early Conn Marriages by Bailey

Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn.

Marr. by Rev. Nathaniel Bartlett

Daniel Coley &
Sarah Sanford 16 Apr 1754

Isaac Meeker
Eunice Coley 29 May 1754

Nathan Coley 15 Nov. 1770
Mabel Bixby

Ebenezer Coley 12 Nov. 1771
Rachel Sturges

Henry Whinkler 10 Nov 1773
Ruth Coley

Enoch Betts 27 June 1775
Mary Coley

New Haven Co. Conn.

Cooley marriages

Eliphalet Cooley
Eunice Bradley 5 Feb.
1770

Coley

English Clues:
Tyng, Coley, Cooley and Seabrook

BY ROBERT L. WARD

While searching for data relative to another family, information which might indicate the English homes of five early New England settlers was serendipitously uncovered. No thorough study of these families was made and the reader should not assume positive identification without further research. Nonetheless, it is felt that this information should be presented in print at this time, so that others may follow through the research to either prove or disprove the connection of those below with the New England settlers of the same names.

I. TYNG

Two brothers, Edward and William Tyng, were settlers of Boston, Massachusetts, at an early date. Their ages are approximately the same as those of two brothers of the same names baptized in the parish of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex. An abstract of the register of that parish, listing all entries by the name of Tyng from 1538 to 1650, follows.

BAPTISMS

1539 Henry Tynge, son of Willm, xvii Feb. [1539/40]
1542 John Tynge, son of Willm, xxvi May
1545 Lawrence Tynge, son of Willm, x Aug.
1560 Joane Tynge, dau. of Willm, xiii Apr.
1561 Edward Tynge, son of Willm, 21 June
1563 Parnel Tynge, dau. of Willm ye yonger, 9 May
1565 Bennet Tynge, dau. of Willm the younger, 2 June
1569 Clemence Tynge, dau. of Edward, xii July
1573 Richard Tynge, son of Willm, xxix July
Priscilla Tynge, 1 Feb. [1573/4]
1577 Edward Tynge, son of Edward, xii May
1580 Joane Tynge, dau. of Edward, 13 March [1580/1]
1600 John Tyng, son of Edward, xx July
1602 William Tyng, son of Edward, 16 Jany [1602/3]
1605 John Tyng, son of Edward, 20 May
1608 Richard Tyng, son of Edward, xxviii Aug.
Elizabeth Tyng, dau. of Richard, iiii Sept.
1610 Edward Tyng, son of Edward, xxx Dec.
1614 Maria Tyng, dau. of Edward, 2 Oct.

MARRIAGES

1583 Robert Bushe and Jone Tynge, widow, xxiv Dec.
1590 John Ingoll and Catherine Tynge, 26 Apr.
John Colt and Annis Tyng, widow, 14 Sept.
1596 John Bailie Sse (?) [Bayley Jr., per copy] and Jane Tynge, xxvi Sept.
1602 Thomas Jefferie and Priscilla Tynge, 5 Apr.
1606 John Tyng and Ann Bailey, xiii Sept.

1639 Christopher Gower and Anne Tyng, wid., 25 June

BURIALS

1543 John Tynge, son of Willm., iiii May
1547 Thomas Tynge, son of Willm., xxx ----
1550 Joane Tynge, dau. of Willm., xxiii Apr.
1562 Edwd Tynge, son of Willm., died xxix June
1565 Bennet Tynge, dau. of Willaim the ygr, xiii June
1568 Elizabeth Ting, 16 Dec.
1581 Edward Tynge, iii Apr.
1589 William Tinge, xxix May
1602 John Tyng, son of Edward, xxx Aug.
1614 George Tingge, 9 Mar. [1614/15]
1615 ----- Ting, widow of George, 16 Feb. [1615/16]
1615 Mary Ting, dau. of Edward and Mary, 16 Feb. [1615/16]
1618 George Tinge, son of George, 20 Apr.
1619 Edward Tinge, 27 Aug.
1621 widow Tinge, wife of Edward, 3 June
1638 John Ting, 23 Oct.
1650 Ann Gower, wife of Christopher, 30 Dec.

Without wills or other records it is impossible to construct an adequate pedigree, but attention is called to the apparent brothers William Tyng, bapt. 16 Jan. 1602/3, and Edward Tyng, bapt. 30 Dec. 1610, sons of Edward and Mary (-----) Tyng, as possibly the New England settlers.

II. COLEY AND COOLEY

Samuel Coley of Milford, Conn., and Benjamin Cooley of Springfield, Mass., have been conjectured by some to have been related. This seems to be solely based on the fact that a daughter of each married two Chapin brothers. On the basis of approximate age and family names, it seems possible that they were both baptized in the parish of Tring, co. Hertford, although not brothers, possibly first or second cousins. An abstract of the baptisms under the name of Coley, Cooley and variants, taken from the Tring parish register, is given below. Note variations in spelling and apparent equivalence of the forms Coley and Cooley.

BAPTISMS

3 ---- 1567 Amie d Richard Coleye
3 ---- 1567 Agnes d Richard Coleye
9 ---- 1567 Sara d Roger Coley
24 ---- 1568 Eliza d Peter Coley
24 Mar. 1568 Joan d Peter Coley
14 Jan. 1569 Tho. s Richard Coley
18 ---- 1570 John s Roger Cooley
4 Feb. 1570 Cuthbt s Peter Cooley
19 ---- 1571 Marie d Richard Cooley

6	Jan.	1572	Joseph	s Roger Cooley
10	----	1574	Rich.	s Richard Coley
24	----	1574	Mathew	s Peter Cooley
12	May	1576	Joseph	s Richard Coley
--	July	1577	Michaell	s Peter Coley
13	Apr.	1606	Thoms	s Tho. Colley
13	Apr.	1606	Thoms	s Thoms Collye
7	Feb.	1607	Lidia	d Wm. Colley
7	Feb.	1607	Lidda	d Wm. Collye
18	Dec.	1608	Daniell	s Thom. Cooley
10	Nov.	1609	Pheebe	d Wm. Collye
8	July	1611	Sara	d Thoms. Colley
9	July	1611	Sarah	d Thomas Cooley
18	Apr.	1613	Jonathan	s Wm. Collye
18	Apr.	1613	Jonathan	s Wm. Colly
--	June	1614	Samuell	s Thoms. Coaley
25	Feb.	1615	Benjmen	s Wm. Coley
25	Feb.	1615	Bengimen	s Wm. Coley
11	Oct.	1618	Joseph	s Wm. Coley
7	Sept	1619	Mary	d Thomas Coley
12	Sept	1619	Mary	d Thoma Coley
5	Dec.	1619	Anne	d. Willm. Coley
5	Dec.	1619	Anne	d Wm. Coley
5	Dec.	1619	Joyce	d Willm. Coley
5	Dec.	1619	Joyce	d Wm. Coley
--	----	1622	Josepe	s Josep Coley
7	Mar.	1622	Joseph	s Joseph Cooly
4	Apr.	1626	Joseph	s Joseph Coaly
4	Apr.	1626	Joseph	s Joseph Coley
6	Dec.	1629	Sarath	d Joshep Colley
6	Dec.	1635	Sara	d Thomas Cooly
29	Jan.	1636	Thomas	s Thomas Coolye
16	July	1637	Joshep	s Joshep Coolye
15	May	1639	Marye	d Thomas Coolye
6	Jan.	1640	Martha	d Thomas Cooly
9	Mar.	1643	Samuel	s Thomas Colly [a date of birth]
12	Mar.	1644	Danell	s Thomas Cooly or Cooley
1	Mar.	1646	-----	s Thomas Colly [a date of birth]
10	Nov.	1649	Timothy	s Thomas Coly [a date of birth]
27	Nov.	1652	Jasper	s Thomas Cooly [a date of birth]
7	Mar.	1654	Joseph	s. Thomas Cooley [a date of birth]

The emigrants may be the two children baptized in 1614 and 1615. Note that Samuel Coley had children named Peter, Abilene, Samuel, Sarah, Mary, Hannah and Thomas. Benjamin Collet had Bethia, Obadiah, Eliakim, Daniel, Sarah, Benjamin, Mary and Joseph.

The will of Joseph Cooley of Tring, co. Hertford, yeoman, is printed in L. E. Cooley, *The Cooley Family* (1941), p. 22. It is dated 18 April 1643, mentions wife Agnes, son Joseph (executor), daughter Sarah, and friends Richard Smyth of Tring and Thomas Elliott, over-

seers, who were also witnesses (probated at London, 2 Aug. 1660 by Executor Joseph Cooley, the son, (PCC 169 Nabbs).

From Boyd's Marriage Index, Grooms 1601-1625:

Colley, Francis and Frances Seare, 1604, Ivinghoe, Bucks
Colley, William and Joan Arnott, 1608, Tring, Herts
Cooley, John and Mary Bland, 1612, Ware, Herts
Colley, William and Ann Colley, 1612, Ware, Herts

III. SEABROOK

The late Donald Lines Jacobus, in his *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield* 1:523, discusses Robert Seabrook, one of the early settlers of Stratford, Conn. He reviews the possibility that the Stratford settler might be identical with the man of that name who m. Alice Goodspeed (cousin of Roger Goodspeed, the Barnstable settler), 12 Sept. 1596, at Wingrave, Bucks. It seems very likely that the latter man is identical with one Robert Seabrook of Tring, co. Herford, mentioned below. An extract of the baptisms of the Seabrook family from the parish register of Tring follows.

BAPTISMS (beginning 1566)

9 Oct.	1567	Mary	d Robert Seabrooke
3 Sept	1570	James	s Robert Sabrooke
11 Jan.	1572	Robert	s Robert Seabrooke
20 Jan.	1599	Alice	d Robert Seabrooke
28 Dec.	1600	Sarah	d Robert Seabrooke
31 Jan.	1601	Mary	d Robert Seabrooke
26 Dec.	1602	Robert	s Robert Seabrooke
19 Feb.	1603	Thomas	s Robert Seabrooke
13 Apr.	1605	Anne	d Robert Seabrooke
14 Apr.	1605	Anne	d Robert Seabrooke
25 May	1606	Jane	d Robert Seabrooke
2 Aug.	1607	John	s Robert Seabrooke
31 June	1608	Samuell	s Robert Seabrooke [sic]
31 July	1608	Samuell	s Robert Seabrooke
4 May	1628	Mary	d Richard Seabrooke
18 Sept	1631	Ann	d Richard Seabrooke
6 Nov.	1636	Richard	s Richard Seabrooke
21 Dec.	1636	Fayth	d Robert Seabrooke
1 Sept	1641	Thomas	s Robert Seabrooke
4 Feb.	1642	Eliz.	d Richard Seabrooke
1 Sept	1645	John	s Richard Seabrooke
22 Apr.	1647	Samuel	s Samuel Seabrooke
10 Dec.	1648	Wm.	s Richard Seabrooke

If these records pertain to the Stratford settler, then he must have had a second wife, mother of his two younger daughters who married Thomas Fairchild and Tho-

Dir. of Ances. Heads of Fam. of N. Eng. 974 H

Cole

JOHN, freeman at Hadley, Mass., 1666.

JOHN, a resident of Gloucester, Mass., 1669.

JOHN, an inhabitant of Pemaquid, Maine, 1674.

NICHOLAS was a resident of Wells, Maine, 1658.

RICE or RISE, a member of the church at Boston, Mass., 1630.

ROBERT made freeman at Roxbury, Mass., 1630, removed to Salem, Mass.

SAMPSON married at Boston, Mass., 1673.

SAMUEL came in Winthrop's fleet, 1630, to Boston, Mass.; opened the first hotel of entertainment at that place.

THOMAS settled at Salem, Mass., 1634; an original proprietor of Hampton, N. H., 1638.

WILLIAM, b. Eng., 1580, was at Exeter, N. H., 1639; removed following year to Wells, Maine.

WILLIAM, a resident of Boston, Mass., before 1687.

COLEMAN

A dealer or workman in coals. Gaelic *colman*—a dove.

THOMAS came from Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng., in 1635; made a freeman at Newbury, Mass., 1637; removed to Nantucket, Mass., 1663.

THOMAS, a resident of Wethersfield, Conn., 1639; removed, 1656, to Hadley, Mass.

COLEY or COLLEY

From Welsh *Coll-lle*, signifying the place of hazel. The Gaelic *Coille* means a wood.

SAMUEL, one of the original settlers at Milford, Conn., 1639.

COLFAX

WILLIAM, a resident of Wethersfield, Conn., 1645.

COLLAMORE or COLLEMORE

Place name from *Coulommier*, a town in France. The family came to England with William the Conqueror. *Colmar* in Gaelic—a brave man; *Collmor*, the great wood.

ANTHONY, shipmaster, b. Eng., married at Scituate, Mass., 1666; wrecked at sea 1693.

ISAAC, shipwright, granted lands at Braintree, Mass., 1638; was at Boston, Mass., two years earlier.

JAMES, resident of Salem, Mass., 1668.

PETER, uncle of Anthony, was at Scituate, Mass., 1643; no issue.

COLLAR or COLLER

JOHN, b. Eng., 1633, a resident of Cambridge, Mass., before 1661.

COLLICOTT or COLLACOT

EDWARD was at Hampton, N. H., 1642.

RICHARD, freeman at Dorchester, Mass., 1633, removed to Boston, Mass., 1656, and to Falmouth, Maine, 1669, finally to Saco, Maine.

COLLIER or COLLYER

Occupation name, a dealer or workman in coals.

JOSEPH was at Salisbury, Mass., before 1662.

THOMAS, b. Eng., 1575-76, settled at Hingham, Mass., 1635.

COLLINS

From Gaelic *Cuilein*—darling, a term of endearment applied to young animals. The Welsh word, *Collen*, signifies hazel—a hazel grove.

ABRAHAM was at Dover, N. H., 1666.

BENJAMIN was householder at Salisbury, Mass., 1668.

BENJAMIN, freeman at Lynn, Mass., 1691.

CHRISTOPHER, b. Eng., 1606, was at Boston, Mass., granted lands at Braintree, Mass., 1640, was at Saco, Maine, 1660, at Scarborough, Maine, 1664.

DANIEL, b. Eng., 1648, settled at Enfield, Conn., about 1680.

EBENEZER married at New Haven, Conn., 1683.

EDWARD, b. Eng., 1603, located at Cambridge, Mass., 1638; afterwards removed to Medford, Mass.

FRANCIS was at Salem, Mass., 1637.

HENRY, b. Eng., 1606, came to Lynn, Mass., 1635.

JOHN, shoemaker and tanner, brother of Edward, son of John of Suffolk, Eng., b. 1616, came to N. E. before 1638; was at Boston, Mass.; member of church at Braintree, Mass., 1646.

JOHN settled first at Cambridge and Watertown, Mass., afterwards at Sudbury, Mass., and was at Farmington, Mass., 1687.

SAMUEL was at New London, Conn., 1680-83; removed to Lyme, Conn.

THOMAS, merchant, at Boston, Mass., 1677.

COLMAN

EDWARD married at Boston, Mass., 1648.

JOHN, a resident of Dover, N. H., 1661.

JOSEPH, shoemaker, came from Sandwich, Kent, Eng., in 1635, to Charles-

town, Mass., in 1638 was at Scituate, Mass.

WILLIAM came from Satterly, Norfolk, Eng., to Boston, Mass., 1671.

COLSON

The son of Cole (see).

ADAM, an early settler of Reading, Mass., before 1668.

NATHANIEL, resident of Newport, R. I., before 1678.

COLT or COULT

A name given to one of a sportive disposition. Sir Peter Colt, the English ancestor.

JOHN of the 5th generation from Sir Peter, b. Colchester, Essex, Eng., came to Dorchester, Mass., at the age of eleven years in 1625; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1638; afterwards resided in Windsor, Conn.

COLTMAN or COULTMAN

JOHN, schoolmaster, was a resident of Wethersfield, Conn., 1645.

COLTON

GEORGE came from Sutton, Coldfield, Warwickshire, Eng., in 1644 to Springfield, Mass., later was at Long Meadow, Mass.

COLWELL

The village on the neck of a hill, or near the hazel-wood. *Coe* Gaelic, hazel, and *ville*, a village, changed into *well*. Coldwell denotes the quality of the water. *Colwold*, the hazel-wild, or bushy place of hazels.

ROBERT, first on record at Providence, R. I., 1654, removed to L. I., 1667.

COBY, COLIE, COLEY

A little river in Devonshire, Eng.

PETER, a resident of Fairfield, Conn., 1668.

SAMUEL at Milford, Conn., 1639.

COMBS or COOMBS

The "Norman People" mentions Theobald Combs 1180-95. The name is from the Welsh *cromb*, a narrow valley.

ALLISTER was in Maine, 1665.

ANTHONY, seafaring man, French Huguenot, b. France about 1656, came to Plymouth, Mass., 1674, removed to Berwick, Maine.

HENRY was at Marblehead, Mass., 1648.

JOHN, freeman at Plymouth, Mass., 1630.

JOHN, cooper, married at Boston, Mass., 1662.

JOHN was at Northampton, Mass., before 1690, removed to Springfield, Mass., before 1714.

JOHN was resident of Sherborn, Mass., 1676.

THOMAS, inhabitant of Maine, 1665.

COMBY or COMBEE

ROBERT, resident of Boston, 1681.

COMEE, COMEY or COMEYN

The name was anciently written De Cominges; it is from Cominges, a town in France, situated on the hills near the banks of the river Garonne. De Cominges came to England with William the Conqueror.

DAVID, b. in Scotland, was at Woburn, Mass., 1663; the following year removed to Concord, Mass.

COMER

ISAAC or JOHN, resident of Weymouth, Mass., 1662.

JOHN, Baptist preacher, inhabitant of Newport, R. I., 1656.

JOHN, a resident of Boston, Mass., before 1674.

RICHARD was at Ipswich, Mass., 1651.

COMPTON

JOHN, freeman at Roxbury, Mass., 1634.

WILLIAM, bought land in Ipswich, Mass., 1662.

COMSTOCK

From Danish *kom*—a dock or harbor, and *stock*, a stick of timber. Maybe place name from Colstock or Colmstock, an ancient town of Eng., mentioned in the Domesday Book.

CHRISTOPHER was at Fairfield, Conn., 1661.

JOHN was at Weymouth, Mass., afterwards at Saybrook, Conn.

SAMUEL, a resident of Wethersfield, Conn., 1648.

WILLIAM came from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1637; later was at New London, Conn.

CONANT

Etymological research indicates the name is of Celtic origin, and is equivalent of the Welsh *Cun*, the Irish *Cean*, the Saxon *Cying*, the German *konig*, the Swedish *Konang*, the Oriental *Kahn*, all signifying head, chief, leader, or king. The family was seated at Devonshire, Eng., as early as the 14th century. The English family is traced to John Conant, who resided, in 1520, in the parish of East Budleigh, Devonshire, Eng.

CHRISTOPHER came to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, removed to Cape Ann, Mass., 1627.

ROGER, brother of Christopher, son of Richard, grandson of John, bapt. 1592, came to Plymouth, Mass., 1623; soon

CL
976.8
H393

HAWKINS COUNTY, TN

CIRCUIT COURT MINUTES

1822 - 1825

PAGE ONE

At a Circuit Court begun and held for the County of Hawkins at the Court House in Rogersville on the first Monday of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two and the Forty sixth year of American Independence.

Present The Honorable EDWARD SCOTT - Judge.

GABRIEL MCCRAW Sheriff of Hawkins County returns into Court his Venire Facias Executed upon the following persons, to wit, JAMES LONG, Esq., JOHN MOORE, JOHN MCCANNALLY, HEZEKIAH HAMBLEN, CHRISTIAN MORELL, MICHAEL MCCANN, JOSEPH HUFFMASTER, JOSEPH BUSELL, JOHN REYNOLDS, Esq., JOHN JOHNSON, Esq., SAMUEL WILSON, GEORGE HALE, JOHN MITCHELL, LARKIN WILLIS, JOSEPH BAKER, LEWIS CLICK, Esq., STEPHEN WILBOURN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JAMES FRANCISCO, JOSEPH CLOUD, WILLIAM BRADLEY, NICHOLAS LONG, CLINTON ARMSTRONG, and JOEL GILLENWATERS -

Out of the foregoing persons were drawn as Grand Jurors for the present Term of this Court, to wit,

1. JOHN JOHNSON
2. JOHN MITCHELL
3. JOEL GILLENWATERS
4. JOHN MOORE
5. JOSEPH HUFFMASTER
6. LEWIS CLICK
7. SAMUEL WILSON
8. JOSEPH CLOUD
9. HEZEKIAH HAMBLEN
10. JAMES FRANCISCO
11. GEORGE HALE
12. JOHN MCCANNALLY
13. JOHN REYNOLDS

Whereupon the Court appointed JOHN JOHNSON Foreman of the Grand Jury who were severally sworn and being charged by the Judge withdrew from the Bar.

Monday April 1st, 1822 PAGE TWO

ROBERT W. GILLENWATERS Constable was sworn to attend on the Grand Jury the present Term.

On affidavit filed. It is ordered that NICHOLAS LONG be discharged from serving as a Juror the present Term.

JOHN F. JACK)
vs)
JOSEPH CRABB) GARNISHMENT
) ANDREW CRAWFORD being summoned as Garnasher on the Execution issued in this suit returnable to the present Term of this Court to appear & C now on this day the said ANDREW CRAWFORD personally appeared in open Court and being duly sworn deposeth and saith that he owes the defendant JOSEPH CRABB nothing and further said that THOMAS CRAWFORD of Knox County did owe said CRABB one note of hand for One hundred Dollars to be paid in cash-one other note of hand for Fifty Dollars to be discharged in house Carpenter work and one other note for Thirty five dollars to be paid in corn, Oats, Rye or any kind of Grain and that be this deponant understood by said CRABB that he said CRABB had assigned said notes away but did not understand to whom and that he knows of no other debts or property in the hands of any other person belonging to said CRABB.

Ordered by the Court that LARKIN WILLIS be excused from serving as Juror the present Term.

STATE)
vs)
THOMAS LEE) BENJAMINE MOWL PAGE THREE WILLIAM MOULTON and JOHN DYKES, surrendered in open court the body of THOMAS LEE the defendant in discharge of themselves as

CIRCUIT COURT MINUTES

1887 - 1895

At a Circuit Court begun and held for the County of Manning at the Court House in Somersville on the first Monday of April in the year of our Lord Son thousand eight hundred and twenty two and the forty eight year of American Independence.

Present The Honorable EDWARD SCOTT - Judge

CASKIN, MICHAM Sheriff of Manning County returns into Court his Saving Facias Executed upon the following persons, to wit, JOHN JONES, Esq., JOHN HOOKE, JOHN MCCARNALLY, ERIKSIAN BARNIER, CHRISTIAN MENNEL, MICHAEL MCCARN, JOSEPH MCFARNALLY, JOSHUA BUTTLE, JOHN SIMPSON, Esq., SAMUEL WILSON, GEORGE BAIZE, JOHN MITCHELL, LARKIN WILLIS, JOSEPH BAKER, LEWIS GLICK, Esq., JEFFREY WILSONS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JAMES FRANCISCO, JOSEPH CLOUD, WILLIAM BAALEY, MICHAEL LINDS, CLIFTON SANDERSON, and JOEL GILLESPIE -

Out of the foregoing persons were drawn as Grand Jurors for the present Term of this Court, to wit,

1. JOHN JOHNSON
2. JOHN MITCHELL
3. JOEL GILLESPIE
4. JOHN HOOKE
5. JOSEPH SUPPMASTER
6. LEWIS GLICK
7. SAMUEL WILSON
8. JOSEPH CLOUD
9. ERIKSIAN BARNIER
10. JAMES FRANCISCO
11. GEORGE BAIZE
12. JOHN MCCARNALLY
13. JOHN SIMPSON

Whereupon the Court appointed JOHN JOHNSON Foreman of the Grand Jury who were separately sworn and being charged by the Judge withdrew from the Bar.

Monday April 1st, 1822 - PAGE TWO

ROBERT W. GILLESPIE Constable was sworn to attend on the Grand Jury the present Term.

On affidavit filed, it is ordered that MICHAEL LINDS be discharged from serving as a Juror the present Term.

JOHN P. JACK	1	CHAPTERSHIP
vs	2	
JOSEPH CRABB	3	ANDREW CRAWFORD being summoned as Carnasher on the Recognition Issued in this suit returnable to the present Term of this Court to appear a C now on this day this said ANDREW CRAWFORD personally appeared in open Court and being duly sworn deposeth and saith that he was the defendant JOSEPH CRABB mentioned further said that THOMAS CRAWFORD of Sons County did one said CRABB one note of hand for One hundred Dollars to be paid in cash-one other note of hand for Fifty Dollars to be discharged in house Carpenter work and one other note for Thirty five dollars to be paid in rosen Oats, Rye of any kind of Grain and that he this deposeth understood by said CRABB that he said CRABB had assigned said notes away but did not understand to whom and that he knows of no other debts or property in the hands of any other person belonging to said CRABB.

Present by the Court that CASKIN WILLIS be excused from serving as Juror the present Term.

STATE	1	BASTARDIN HOWE, FACE TREES, WILLIAM
vs	2	MCALTON and JOHN BYRES, surrendered in
THOMAS LEE	3	open court the body of THOMAS LEE the
	4	defendant in discharge of themselves as

the Jurors aforesaid assessed together with the costs in this behalf expended and that Execution issue accordingly.

MARKHAM KENNER) On affidavit of the defendant this
vs) cause is continued until the next
PETER ELROD) Term of this Court.
)

Court adjourned until tomorrow half past 8 O'clock A.M.

S. POWEL

Friday 7th October 1825

Court met pursuant to adjournment.
Present The Honorable SAMUEL POWEL Judge.

PHEBE KING) The Court assign PETER PARSONS
vs) Counsel for the Plaintiff under the
JOHN BLAIR) act of Assembly passed for the
) Benefit of paupers. It appearing to the Court that the oath required by law be endorsed on the Writ.

STATE OF TENNESSEE) FOR UNLAWFUL GAMING
vs) THIS DAY CAME the State by the
RICHARD GAMMON) Attorney General and with leave of
) the Court enters a Nolli prosequi in cano. Whereupon personally appeared in open Court RICHARD GEMMON and confesses PAGE THREE HUNDRED FIVE Judgment for the costs. It is therefore considered by the Court that the State recover of the defendant the costs of this prosecution and that execution issue accordingly.

STATE OF TENNESSEE) FOR UNLAWFUL GAMING.
vs) THIS DAY CAME the State by the
MORGAN WILDS) attorney General and with leave of
) the Court enters a Nolli prosequi
SAME) in these causes. It is therefore
vs) considered by the Court that the
THOMAS COLLY &) defendants be discharged.
JAMES McNIGHT)
)
SAME)
vs)
HEZEKIAH DAVIS &)
JOSEPH BEELOR)
)

WILLIAM HAGOOD) DEMURRER
vs) THIS DAY CAME on for argument the
ROBERT YOUNG Senr.) Demurrer of the defendant to the
) Bill of Complainant and after argument of Counsel thereon as well for as against the demurrer and the premises seen and fully understood. It is considered by the Court that the Demurrer be sustained. And on motion of the Complainant by his attorney. It is ordered that he have leave to amend his Bill by making the Trustee a party.

WILLIAM BRADLEY) IN EQUITY
vs) By consent of the parties by their
GEORGE ARGENBRIGHT) attornies this cause is set for
) hearing at the next Term of this Court. And by consent of the parties PAGE THREE HUNDRED SIX by their attornies. It is ordered that they have four months to take the Depositions.

American Origins by Pine

have died out) but some of them are very important, such as Fitz-Gerald, FitzMaurice, or De Courcy and De Stacpool, and their names are widespread.

English Families

English families settled in Ireland between 1485 and 1690. These were the ruling class, the "old ascendancy," as the Irish called them, and their records have been well kept. An instance of one of these families is that of the Duke of Wellington. His real name was not Wellesley but Colley, the surname of an English settler who went to Ireland about 1500 and whose descendant married the heiress of the Wellesleys (this is the same name as Wesley). It should be remembered, however, that many of the English settlers who went to Ireland became more Irish than the Irish themselves in the course of a few generations. In a recent list of the cabinet ministers in the Republic of Ireland there are such (originally) non-Irish names as Norton, Everett, Keyes, Sweetman, and Blowick. These are not Irish names in origin, and they may have been adopted by the ancestors of the present bearers, as noted above; but it is more probable that the ancestors were from England or Scotland. The Keyes family certainly went to Ireland after living for centuries in England. Many of Cromwell's soldiers were granted land in Ireland, but their children and grandchildren became completely Irish. In the Irish telephone directory there are many instances of Collins, an English name. Michael Collins, who helped to bring about the treaty with Great Britain in 1921, was one of the leading Sinn Feiners. The name of Joyce is more common now in Ireland than in England, but it was originally English and derived from Joyce, a medieval Christian name. Pyne figures among the list of English settlers under Cromwell and again under William of Orange. In Ireland now it is found fairly often as an Irish name. Therefore, the inquirer who is apparently of Irish stock may well find himself of ancient English descent.

The Ulster Families

As already explained, these are of Scottish and English descent.

I shall deal with each of these groups in turn, but I shall begin with the last and work backward, because the majority of Irish

Colly (misc)

THE

COLONIAL RECORDS

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

PUBLISHED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARIES, BY ORDER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Gen.
975.6
N

COLLECTED AND EDITED
BY
WILLIAM L. SAUNDERS
SECRETARY OF STATE

VOL. IV—1734 TO 1752

RALEIGH
P. M. HALE, PRINTER TO THE STATE
1886

145913

THE

COLONIAL RECORDS

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

PUBLISHED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARIES, BY ORDER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

COLLECTED AND EDITED BY

WILLIAM L. SAUNDERS

SECRETARY OF STATE

VOL. II.—1731 TO 1735

RALEIGH
P. M. HALE, PRINTER TO THE STATE
1886

Wherefore he prays that patents may be made out for him agreeable to the said Duplicates and bearing date on the day the same were granted and that the Deputy Auditor be directed to enter the same in his Book as if enrolled within six months from the date

Then Mr Thomas Jones was sworn who declared the aforementioned Plots were taken from the Surveyors field book and that they described the Land in the foregoing Petition mentioned and also that he himself made return of the original warrants and first plots into the Secretary's Office

Upon which his Excellency asked the opinion of the Board whether the Petition ought to be granted, who answered in the affirmative and Patents were accordingly Ordered to be passed to the said Benjamin Hill for the said Lands bearing date the 16th of December 1735 And that the Auditor enter the same as if enrolled within six months from the date of the said Patents

Read the following Petitions for Patents for Land Viz^{t}

William Bird 6000 Edgcombe, Barnaby Bryant 250 Bertie, Dennis Folley 640 Tyrrel, Dennis Gleson 640 D^{o}, Jno Little 200 D^{o}, Jno Lett 600 Edgecombe, Jno Macakey 400 Tyrrell, Benj^{a} Saunders 600 Tyrrel, Arth^{r} Smith 160 Tyrrel, Jas Spier 400 Edgcombe, John Wells 250 Bertie Granted

Read Sundry Petitions for Warrants for Land Viz^{t}

William Farris 500 N. Hanover, John Garnix 500 Beaufort, John Pope 200 Craven, John Pope 300 Edgcombe, Samuel Laban Plumer 260 Pasquotank, D^{o} 140 D^{o} Granted

---

At a Council held at Edenton 25th March 1743

Present His Excellency the Governour

The Honoble { Nath Rice, Robt Halton, Math Rowan, Edwd Moseley, Cullen Pollock, Will Forbes } Esq^{rs} Members of Council

Read the Petition of John Fonville for altering the Record of a Patent the original Patent which was produced being for and in the name of his late Father John Fonvielle deceased but by mistake the Record thereof is in the name of the late John Ash Esqr

Ordered that the Record of the said Patent be altered in Council agreeable to the prayer of the said Petition which was accordingly done. The words Baptista Ashe being erased out of the Record of Patent Book 2, page 211 and the word Fonvielle written in the room thereof

Read the Petition of James Hinton, Henry Hill Gabriel Lassiter and Thomas Moore shewing that they had each of them purchased a Tract

of Land of the Chowan Indians and paid a valuable consideration for the same as by Indenture to be produced they were ready to make appear Praying that the said Indians might be admitted to acknowledge the said conveyances in due form and that the same may be recorded. Granted

Read the following Petitions for Patents for Land Viz^{t}

George Bell Junr 200 acres Carteret county, Barnaby Bryant 50 Bertie, James Billyild 80 Pasquotank, David Bailey 300 Carteret, Richd Blow 200 Edgcombe, Robt Colley 320 Bladen, Jno Crickeet 320 Bertie, Lewis Davis 100 Tyrrel, Jos Dwight 200 D^{o}, Jno. Davis 1,000 Bladen, D^{o} 200 Hyde, Willm Fleetwood 300 Bertie, Jno Griffin 200 Tyrrel, Saml Gregory 215 Perquimons, Benj^{a} Hill 640 Edgcombe, Jno Hays 100 Tyrril, David Henery 300 N. Hanover, Jno Hardison 300 Tyrrel, Martin Jenkins 200 N. Hanover, Daniel Love 320 D^{o}, Robt McGee 300 Tyrril, Wm Mills 620 Onslow, John Marshall 300 N. Hanover, Jos. Mercer 350 Tyrrel, Jno Odam 850 Chowan, Peter Parks 400 D^{o}, Theophilus Pugh 200 D^{o}, Henry Roberson 400 Tyrrel, Fran^{s} Rhodes 640 N. Hanover, Jno Sloan 200 Onslow, Benj^{a} Sellers 200 Edgcombe, Jas Sunner 100 Chowan, Jos Wimberly 250 Edgcombe, Jno Willard 200 Tyrrel, Will Webster 565 Beaufort Granted

Read Sundry Petitions for Warrants for land Viz^{t}

John Boyd 300 Craven, Benjamin Hill Col 640 Edgcombe, William Lister 300 Craven, John Moore 150 Perquimons, Zach Nixon 157 Ditto, John Rawlings 200 Craven, Joshua Worley 150 Tyrrel, Joseph Wimberly 500 Ditto, Ditto 110 Ditto

P. M. Present as before.

Read the Petition of John Foneville praying that the Record of a Patent formerly granted to his Father John Fonville deceased (the same Record that was altered in the name of the Patentee this day by order of the board Viz^{t} from Jno Baptista Ashe to Jno Fonville) may be further corrected the annual Quit rent therein specified being twice as much as in the original Patent which being produced Viz^{t} a patent for 1122 acres in the County of Craven beginning at the side of a small Creek between John Fonville and Peter Handys it appeared that the Quit rent of the said Land is at 6^{d} ℔ hundred acres and no more but by the Record now also produced of the same Patent (the Scituation and causes being the same both in the Record and Patent the Quit rent reserved is one Shilling per annum p^{r} 100^{ac}

Ordered that the Record be made agreeable to the Patent, which was accordingly done in the Presence of the Governour and Council the

necessary to support the alligations set forth in this representation. And that your Excellency will be pleased to order that the proceedings in relation to this affair may be entered at large by the Secretary and a Copy of them delivered to me under the Seal of this province, that the Gentlemen concerned may not be barred from taking such measures, as may be necessary to support their claim at this Juncture. I am

Your Excellencys most obedient and most humble Servant

HENRY M^{c}CULLOH.

Which being read Mathew Rowan Esqr mentioned in the said Representation prayed that he might have time to make answer thereto which was granted him till the next meeting of the Council.

At a Council held at Edenton the 17th November 1743. Present as before

The following Persons were admitted to prove their rights in order to their taking up of Land Viz^{t}

	White	Black		White	Black
Thomas Rawlings Craven	2		Wm Boyd Craven	1	
Joseph Sassnot	D^{o}	1	Robt Halton N. Hanover		20

His Excellency was pleased with the consent of his Majesty's Council to order a Proclamation for all Persons that have publick monies in their hands, or any ways indebted to the Publick to appear and lay their Accounts before the Committee of Publick Accounts next February at Bath

His Excellency was likewise pleased with the consent of his Majestys Council, to order a Proclamation for all his Majesty's Tenants to pay in their Quit rents due from them to his Majesty, into the hands of his Majestys Receiver General, by the 25th of March at the usual Places and to give notice that they will be distrained upon in case of default

Read the following Petitions for Warrants Viz^{t}

Henry Sims 400 Edgcombe, Thomas Jermain 100 Craven, Hector McAlister 200 Bladen, Joseph Sessnot 100 Craven, Thos Rawlings 100 D^{o}, Wm Boyd 100 D^{o}, Edmund Murphy 300 D^{o}, Jno Wilkins 200 Chowan, Timothy Winslow 540 Perquimons, Ephriam Vernon 300 Bladen, Jno Wilkins 200 Perquimons, Jno Davis 400 Bladen, Robt Colley 200 D^{o}, Wm Chambers 200 Craven, Nich^{s} Bacon 300 D^{o}, Needham Bryant 50 D^{o}, Abr^{a} Odam 500 N. Hanover, James Norris 300 Craven, Wm Mills 150 Onslow, John Smith (Senr) 200 Hyde, Thos Sasser 250 Craven, Fran^{s} Stringer 400 Craven, Hector McAlister 240 Bladen, Thos Devaughan 200 N. Hanover, John Keteral 500 Bertie, Danl Mash-

Pennsylvania German Society

VOLUME XLII

of the

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

BY

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER, LL.D.

EDITED BY

WILLIAM JOHN HINKE, PH.D., D.D.

VOLUME 1
1727-1775

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1934

Johan Andres Klemmer	Christoff Steinlein [?]
Mattheus Seltzer	Johann Sebastian Graff
Hans Geor. Ham [?]	Hans Michel (×) Widner
Johann Michael Beyerle	Hans Bardel Hornberger
Johannes Volckmann	Johan Carl Hornberger

Septr 5th 1730. The Persons whose names are above written took & subscribed the Qualification by Law directed before His Majestys Justices of the Peace for the City & County of Philad^a.

[List 13 A] A List of Passengers on board ye Ship Joyce, William Ford, Comd^r, from Boston. [Qualified Nov. 30th. 1730.]

	YEARS		YEARS
Christian Miller	60	Hans Michell Fisher	30
Mickell Shever	50	Henry Kilon	30
Hans Leonard Shever	12	Hans Overback	30
Nicholas Swort	38	Zeck. Parte	15
Daniel Swort	31	Godfrey Shoall^s.	24
Hans Whickel	25	Christian Swort	11
Ludwick Whickel	27	Jacob Swort	10
Joseph Tom	35	Jacob Swort	8
John Bear	40	Hans Swort	7
Hans Jacob Bear	17	Lewis Whickel	3
Andrew Miller	13	Hendrick Bear	6
Leonard Coale	32		
Frederick Elversite	24	WOMEN	
Henry Shever	24	Anna Maria Shever	45
Egnan Hall	24	Barbra Shever	15
Jacob Hall *	20	Maudlin Shever	10
Johanes Coones	24	Bevel Swort	1
Mark Minger	24	Margret Whickel	26
John Hoaf	27	Margret Whickel	1
Mathew Moyal	13	Anna Barbra Tom	34
Lareunce Moyal	12	Christina Tom	2
Andrew Hofman	22	Anna Maria Bear	43
Hans Jedrick Moyal	27	Anna Margret Miller	50
Leonard Fodry	22	Anlis Miller	18

* Name crossed out.

Coley

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

WILLS AND DEEDS

1736-1742

Abstracted and Compiled

by

Benjamin B. Weisiger III

p.305 Will of Robert Adams
To son James, all my land and plantation on the river, where I now live, after death of my wife Mourning, who is to have land for life.
To son Robert, all my land on the creek, where I live, and the mill. The ridge back of my house to be dividing line between my two sons.
To daughters Judith Clark and Mary Moreman, 800 acres at foot of Sugar Loaf Mountain, equally divided
To daughter Elizabeth Moreman, 400 acres on Mychunk Creek next to county line.
To daughter Agnes Farguson, 400 acres in fork of Lickinghole Creek on north east side of Thomas Saunders's land.
To daughter Susanna, 400 acres on southwest side of Francis Coleyshire's, on which land John Miles now lives.
To daughter Lucy, 550 acres where the mine was dug and where Mark Liveley lived
To my daughter Anne the younger, 400 acres on Mychunk Creek, adjoining my great tract up the creek, and is a separate patent.
To daughter Sally, 398 acres on both sides of Dover Mill Creek, where I lately dwelt.
If any of my maiden daughters die before marriage, then this land to be divided equally between my two sons.
All rest to my wife.
Dated 22 Feb. 1738
Wit: Henry Wood, Martin (+) King
Signed: Robert Addams
Recorded 17 June 1740

p.306 Deed 31 May 1740 Ashford Hughes of St. James Parish, Goochland Co., to Mathew Watson of St. Martins Parish, Hanover Co., for £ 12, land on both sides of Beverdam Fork of Muddy Creek and south branch of James River, 200 acres, bounded by said Hughes, Cock's line and Walton's line.
Wit: Orlando Hughes, Joseph Norton, James Churchill
Signed: Ashford Hughes
Recorded 17 June 1740

p.308 Deed 18 March 1739 John Martin of St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co., to Henry Martin of Goochland Co., for love and affection to my son, all my tract he now lives on, 400 acres on north side of Rivanna, bounded by said Martin's land, also to have 2 negroes in his possession at my decease.
Wit: Arthur Hopkins, Tarlton Fleming, William Megginson, Miles Cary, Samuel (S) Burk
Signed: John Martin
Recorded 17 June 1740

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Colley / Coale

Ancestor(2) ____
Collateral Line ____

Date of Search: 6 Nov 92

Document Obtained ____

Search Result ____

Researcher: V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality ____

Place of Research: VA Archives

Depository | Street | City | State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # ____ Vol. ____

Page ____

ca 1665 p 621 - Probate / will Tho Cooley dec

& Morris Rose, exrs.

Charles City Co, VA.

Document(s) Dated ____ Recorded ____

1655-1665 - Court Order Book -

all copies

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest Coley

Ancestor(2)

Collateral Line

Date of Search 6 Nov 92

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research Va Archives

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # Vol.

Page

Card Cat - Land Office -

Francis Coley - Goochland

28 Sep 1730

Document(s) Dated Recorded

Patents 14 - 1728-32 p 146

on Branches of Lickinghole Creek

P 4 3

P 66

Marr. - James Colley & Frances T. Williams

Dau/ Elizabeth Williams - 5 Feb 1812

Sur. John M. Williams

Brunswick made fr. Chas. City & P. George

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Coole

Name(s) of Interest Coley

Ancestor(2)

Collateral Line

Date of Search 6 Nov 92

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher V. Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research VA Archives

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # Vol.

Page

Brunswick Co. VA - Court Booklets -

NO (public claims)

Document(s) Dated Recorded

Marr. Recs. 1730-52 -

Eliz - 46 } Bad Index - couldn't find

Mary A. 87 }

p. 23 - 3 July 1840 ? Coley m. Eliz. Cooke

NO - Marr. 1750 - 1810

NO - Deeds 1745-49

Marr - 1750 - 53 - by Vogt

Elizabeth Coley & James Harrison 22 Nov 1830

Bds. Peter J. Turnbull John Doyle, Mer. 22 Nov 1830

OOLO

Mary N. & James Oslin 28 Nov 1840
Bds. John H. Davis - Thomas T. Castleman, Min.
1 Dec 1840

Coley

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

WILLS and DEEDS

1728-1736

Abstracted and Compiled

by

Benjamin B. Weisiger III

p.296 Deed 20 Feb. 1729 Francis Day of Charles City Co., planter, to George Coley of same, for 52 shillings, 25 acres adjoining 200 said Coley bought of said Day; bounded by Col. John Carter, Chemes branch, Thomas Hamlett.
Wit: Ambrose Day, Edward (E) Day, Jno. Roper
Signed: Francis (D) Day
Recorded 5 Aug. 1730

p.298 Bond of Francis Day for above deed witnessed by Wm Waddill, Jr., Charles Morris, 5 Aug. 1730

p.298 Will of John Rogers of Westover Parish, Charles City Co.
To son John, all my land, some livestock and household items
To son Henry, livestock and items
To daughter Ann Whitt, wife of John Whitt, livestock and items
To daughter Judith, livestock
To daughter Sarah, livestock and a bill of Robert Green for 25 shillings.
To daughter Anna Coley, wife of Thomas Coley, 1 shiling, she having before received her portion.
To my grandson William Coley, cow and calf
To wife Elizabeth, all of estate for life, and she to be executrix.
Wit: Richard Hamlett, James (D) Davis
Signed: John (HH) Rogers
Recorded 5 Aug. 1730. Presented by executrix and proved by witnesses

p.299 Inventory of Francis Lightfoot, Gent., dec'd, 1 Feb. 1727 No values given Among other listings are:
Negro men: Dick, Rippon, Jeffry, James , Dedan, William, Frank, Ned, Jack, Caesar, Sambo, Bendo, Daniell, Jemy, Charles, George, Bartley, Ned and Peter
Negro women: Isabel, Moll, Betty, Nancy, Dinah, Fanny, Jenny, Kate , Nanny, Lucy, Sarah, And Angelo
Negro boys: Jacob, Jack, Ben, Watt, Harry, Aleck, Dick, Scipio, Tom, Harry, George, Toney, Ned, Dedan, Michael and Billy
Negro girls: Esther, Tamar, Hannah, Sarah, Letty, Harriet, Barbary, Patsy, Beck, Nell, Amy and Winny
In inventory at Notoway were:
Negro men: Caesar, Pompey, Toney, Jack and Roger
Negro women: Phebe and Hannah
Negro boys: David , Harry, Will, and Frank
Signed: Phi. Lightfoot Recorded 5 Aug. 1730

p.111 Will of Daniel Hix
All moveable estate to wife Joan for widowhood and 2 negroes
To eldest daughter Lucy Hix, a negro man
To youngest daughter Winefred Hix, negro man
To well-beloved cousin Archer Hix, my set of troopers arms
To eldest daughter Lucy, plantation where I live and part lying between Tuckahoe and Spring Branch, also 150 acres on Deer Pen Branch.
To daughter Winefred, rest of land I live on
Executor: wife Joan, but if she dies when daughters underage, then Capt. James Holman to be executor.
Dated 26 Nov. 1734
Wit: J. Williams, Henry Holman, Wilminton (H) Harris
Signed: Daniel Hix
Recorded 15 July 1735

p.112 Deed 12 July 1735 William Randolph of Henrico Co., Esq., to William Royall, William Kennon, Jr. and John Royall of same , Gent., for £ 50, 150 acres bounded by north side of Appomattox River, being part of a tract on both sides of said river, 3800 acres, granted to said Randolph by patent 28 Jan. 1733.
Wit: Rich'd Randolph, Bowler Cocke, Dud. Digges,
William Randolph, Jr.
Signed: William Randolph
Recorded 15 July 1735

p.113 Deed William Randolph of Henrico Co., Esq., for love and affection to my son Beverley Randolph, 1159 acres on north side of Appomattox River, bounded as in patent 8 May 1727; part of a tract of 3800 acres granted by patent 28 Jan. 1733.
Wit: Rich'd Randolph, Bowler Cocke, Dud. Digges,
William Randolph, Jr.
Signed: William Randolph
Recorded 15 July 1735

p.114 Deed 15 July 1735 Robert Adams of Goochland Co., to William Adkinson of same, for £ 20, 200 acres on north side of James River on a branch of Licking Hole Creek, being part of a survey taken up by Robert Adams, the other part acknowledged to Michael Holland, bounded by Thomas Sanders, Francis Coley, Robert Adams and Michael Holland.
Wit: Thos. Sanders, Richard Parker, Jno. Bowie
Signed: Robert Addams
Recorded: 15 July 1735

p.115 Henry Hoodson of Henrico Co., for love and affection to my brother in law Thomas Russell of same co., 100 acres on Swift Creek on north side of Appomattox River, being ½ of a survey of 200 acres granted said Hudson by patent 17 Aug. 1725, then called Henrico Co., next to dividing line between Hudson and Russell.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest Coley Coale

Ancestor(2)

Collateral Line

Date of Search 6 Nov '92

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research Va Archives

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # Vol.

Page

VO Smith Co, TN Cem. N. Cumberland Rd

Smith Co, TN. Mar. 1838-81

Document(s) Dated Recorded

34 Martha W. Coley to John A. Paschal - m 12 Mar 1850 J.R. Jones J.P.

84 H. H. Coley - perhaps a minister - he m. a couple 1857

84 Thomas Coley - Jane Heflin 23 Feb. 1858 by Ian W. King

Coale

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest Coley

Ancestor(2)

Collateral Line

Date of Search 6 Nov '92

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research Va Archives

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #

Vol.

Page

VA Colonial Abst. #12

Charles City Co. 1661-64

Document(s) Dated

Recorded

no Coley/Coale listed

1658-61 — Jno Coale - 86

John Coale, by his atty, Mr. John Dibdall, minister, conf judgt to Edward Mosby for 400 lb tobs. Coale's order dated 2nd Feb. 1660/1 Signed John x Cole (sic)

wit: Thomas Marston

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Coley

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 6 Nov 92

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: VA Archives

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.:

Page:

VA Colonial Abst. #10

Charles City Co.

Document(s) Dated: " Recorded:

Robt Coale, ~~9~~, 10~~3~~

Thomas ~~10~~ 4,

14, 29

1655 p. 13 - It is ordered in Conclusion of the difference between Mr. John Dibdall & Thom: Coale that the said Coale forth with enter into bond of 5000 lb tobacco for his good abearing.

1658 p. 103 - Order that Tho. Coale & Tho. Hamond settle their differences each paying on charges

over

P104 -
1657 Robt Cook swoone saith that Ann
Mascall comeing to goodman Staddors
did say to his sister Jane Thomas
that she should have a care what
she did do with Mr. Owen for he
was a marred man & had a wife
in England & further saith not.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Coale

Name(s) of Interest Coley

Ancestor(2)

Collateral Line

Date of Search 6 Nov 92

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research Va Archives

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # Vol.

Page

Charles City Co. Court Booklet –

(put out by VA chiefly 1779-1781 –

to take care of claims after the war)

Document(s) Dated Recorded

no Coley / Coale

CHARLES CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

WILLS & DEEDS

1725-1731

Abstracted and Compiled
by
Benjamin B. Weisiger, III

Charles City County, Virginia

Wills & Deeds

1725-1731

Abstracted and Compiled
by
Benjamin B. Weisiger, III

p.67 Deed 22 Feb. 1725/6 George Coley of Westover Parish, Charles City Co., to Edward Dean of Blissland Parish, New Kent Co., for £ 60, 500 acres in Westover Parish, bounded by White Oak Path on Col. Epes's line, John Povall, Maj. Harrison, Col. Epes; with all houses, etc.
Wit: William Waddill, Jr., Pridgen Waddill, Fran's (D) Day
Signed: Georg (C) Coley, Darcis (+) Coley
Recorded 2 March 1725/6
Darcis, wife of Coley, relinquished her dower right.

p.69 Deed 1 March 1725 Jones Stokes of Surry Co., to William Willcockes of Charles City Co., for £ 25, 100 acres on south side of Match Coats Run above Horse Bridge branch; being part of a tract given me by will of Abraham Hamlin, dec'd,
Wit: James Williams, James Norveld, Dancy Standly
Signed: Jones Stokes
Recorded 2 March 1725/6
Ann, wife of Stokes, relinquished her dower right.

p.71 Deed 28 Feb. 1725/6 Richard Barnes of Westover Parish, Charles City Co., to Charles Hansford of Yorkhamton Parish, York Co., for £ 13, 200 acres in Westover Parish, bounded by John FitzRoche, John Edwards, Boar branch, John Stith, Philip Thomas, John Boseman, William Blackburn, Harwoods branch.
Wit: Wm Clopton, Jr., Thomas Spragins, William Lester
Signed: Richard (X) Barnes
Recorded 2 March 1725/6
Sarah, wife of Barnes, relinquished her dower right

p.74 Deed 12 Feb. 1725 Francis Day of Charles City Co., to George Coley of same, for £ 25, 100 acres in Westover Parish, bounded by Col. John Carter, Chenys branch, Hell Garden Path, with all houses, etc.
Wit: Mark Clark, William Waddill, Jr., Sarah Waddill
Signed: Francis (D) Day
Recorded 2 March 1725/6

p.75 Elias Booth, Jr., for sometime past an inhabitant of this county, has published his intention of going out of this colony. Dated 19 March 1725/6 Signed: Littlebury Epes, Cl. Cur.

p.76 Will of Edward Clifton of Westover Parish, Charles City Co., "sick and weak"
To my Godson William Wetherspoon, 300 acres land where he pleases to take it , when he comes of age, also negro boy Ned, feather bed.
To my three brothers William Clark, John Clark and Henry Clark, all rest of my land equally divided.
Rest of estate divided among above 3 brothers and Godson
Executors: brother William Clark and John Wetherspoon
Dated 26 March 1726

p.174 Accounts Current of estate of William Tyler, dec'd, mentions the widow, Charles Tyler. Recorded 7 June 1727 Presented by Edward Harper.

p.175 Accounts Current of estate of Edward Clifton, dec'd 1727 Debits: Col. Francis Lightfoot, Sarah Weatherspoon Recorded 7 June 1727 Presented by William Clark, Executor.

p.175 Inventory of Mr. Philip Edloe, dec'd, taken 17 June 1727, value £ 107/18/6 by Francis Morecock, John Elerbee, James Williams. Recorded 5 July 1727

p.176 By virtue of a writ, I have taken body of David Miles to satisfy George Floyd of debt. Signed: James Gunn, Subsheriff 2 Oct. 1727

p.176 By virtue of a writ I have taken body of Edward New to satisfy debt of Thomas Christian, Jr. Signed: James Gunn, Subsheriff 2 Oct. 1727

p.176 By virtue of a writ, I have taken body of Samuel Gregory to satisfy debt, for Elizabeth Bountly. Signed: James Gunn, Subsheriff, 2 Oct. 1727

p.176 Deed 17 July 1727 William Grice, to William Lead, for £ 24, land adjoining lands of William Grice where he now lives, 80 acres, bounded by Minchins Run, said Wm Lead land of John Crews he purchased of Silvanus Stokes and Eastern Swamp.
Wit: Fran's Lightfoot, Isaac Williams, Richard Grinsell
Signed: William (+) Grice
Recorded 1st Wed. in Oct. 1727

p.179 Deed 2 Oct. 1727 Edward Dean of Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., to John Pasteur of Bristol Parish, York Co., peruke maker, for £ 24, land Edward Dean purchased of George Coley and Dorcas his wife, in Westover Parish, 400 acres, upon White Oak Path, Col. Epes's line, John Poval's line, Maj. Benjamin Harrison's line; with all houses, etc.
Wit: Wm Acrill, James Gunn, Thos. Ballard
Signed: Edward (ED) Dean, Mary (M) Dean
Recorded 1st Wed. in Oct. 1727

p.182 Deed 4 Sept. 1727 Drury Gregory of Charles City Co., to John Johnson of same, for £ 10, land on north side of Eastern boundary, Samuel Eal's line, John Stokes's line (no acreage given)
Wit: Littlebury Epes, James Epes, Thomas Epes
Signed: Drury Gregory
Recorded 1st Wed. in Oct. 1727

p.183 Inventory of Edward Grice, dec'd, No value given. Recorded 1st Wed. in Oct. 1727. Presented by William Grice, Executor.

Coley
Flanagan
Pafford
Taggart
Vaught

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest Phillippi

Ancestor(2)

Collateral Line

Date of Search 3 Nov 92

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research VA Archives

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # Vol.

Page

General Index to Wills - 1790-1911

Wythe Co, VA

Document(s) Dated Recorded

F. B. Flanagan - Oct 1874 BK. 12 p247

Francis Coley - Oct 1874 BK 12 p247, 287, 289, settled 1878 BK 13 - p 92 (4,7)

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Coles Coale

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 6 Nov 92

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: VA Archives

Depository | Street | City | State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH: Colonial Rec.

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

Charles City Co, VA - Wills + Decs

1763-1764

1764-1774

fragments of 1689-1690

1692-1694

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

Prints made -

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Coale

Name(s) of Interest Colley

Ancestor(2)

Collateral Line

Date of Search 6 Nov 92

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research Va Archives

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # Vol.

Page

Charles City Co - VA - Wills + Deeds

1725-1731

Document(s) Dated Recorded

Anna, Thomas, William - 40

Douglas 9, 22

George - ~~8~~ ~~9~~ printed 22, 40

He married near Glade Spring, January 19, 1850, Caroline, daughter of Granville Williams, and the issue of the marriage is nine children: Sallie Kate, Cora B., Robert D., Nannie May, Joseph White, Viola J., William Winzell, Jesse Lawrence, Conley Frank. Mrs. Clark was born in Smyth county, Virginia, where her father's and mother's families were pioneer settlers. Granville Williams, her father, is a son of Levi Williams, and her mother is Sallie, daughter of John James, Esq.

Mr. Clark was in service through the late war, the first year in Company D, 37th Virginia Infantry, the remaining time in the famous 1st Virginia Cavalry, with which he took part in almost every battle fought by the renowned Army of Northern Virginia. Of his near and distant relatives, hardly one able to bear arms was not in the same service.

CHRISTIAN M. COLLEY.

The farm on which Mr. Colley resides, and which he cultivates, three and one-half miles east of Abingdon, was first settled by his maternal grandfather, Jacob M. Morell, who came here from Shenandoah county, Virginia, more than one hundred years ago. His daughter Mary married Shadrach Colley, who was a son of Thomas Colley, the latter coming to this country from France, and fighting for the Independence of America under Washington. The subject of this sketch is the son of Shadrach and Mary (Morell) Colley, and was born November 12, 1813, on the farm where he still resides.

Near Abingdon, at the residence of the bride's father he married, April 7, 1835, Mary, daughter of William McDaniel, born in 1811 on the place where they were married. Her father came to the county from Maryland, where he was born. Seven children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Colley: Letitia, Thomas W., Wm. Lewis, Mary Jane, Elizabeth Catharine, Lierann, Sarah Susan. The first and last named of these are now deceased. Thomas and Wm. Lewis were soldiers of Company D, 1st Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A. Thomas was disabled by the loss of a foot, in 1863; Lewis served till the close of the war. The father served nine months with Gen. Floyd as wagon-master in Northwest Virginia, but his age incapacitated him for field service.

THOMAS W. COLLEY.

The founder of this family in Virginia came to the colony from Wales, and was the father of Thomas Colley, who was born in Pittsylvania county, removed to Russell county, and was the father of Shadrach Colley, whose son, Christian M. Colley, married Mary, daughter of William McDaniel, who came to Washington county from Maryland. Thomas W., subject of this sketch, son of Christian M. and Mary Colley, was born

Immigrant from Wales

Thomas

Shadrack

Christian M.

Mary McDaniel

Va. Virginia
Vol 2 -
Brock
975.5
B864

near Abingdon, on November 30, 1837. On Christmas Day, 1872, he married Ann Eliza Ryan, who was born near Abingdon, June 15, 1851. Their children were born in the order named: James Lewis (deceased), Daniel T., Fitzhugh Lee, Frank T., Mary L., Ella Ryan (deceased), Barbara C., Sallie H. (deceased), John M. Mrs. Colley is a daughter of James Ryan, of Washington county, son of James Ryan, who came from Ireland. Her mother was Barbara, daughter of John Morell, of Washington county. The Morells were of French extraction, and came to this country previous to 1760.

Mr. Colley entered service in the late war in April, 1861, in the Washington Mounted Rifles. He was wounded August 12, 1862, in the battle of Waterloo Bridge; again wounded at Kellys Ford, March 17, 1863, where he was shot through the body, and left on the field for dead; a third time wounded, and permanently disabled, May 28, 1864, near Cold Harbor, losing left foot. He cultivates a farm near Abingdon, and has held public office, deputy sheriff from 1871 to 1875; superintendent of the poor, 1879 to 1887.

JOHN D. COSBY.

The subject of this sketch was born in Buckingham county, Virginia, on the 8th of November, 1840. He is a son of Rev. Lewis F. Cosby, whose family record is in the sketch following this one. In April, 1861, he joined Company K, 37th Virginia Infantry, C. S. A., and was one of the first men from Washington county to mount the train that was to carry the volunteers to the front. In August, 1861, he was disabled by typhoid fever, at Garretts Ford, on Cheat river, Virginia, at the time General Garnett was killed. Later he served two years in the 1st Virginia Cavalry, and was in active service through the war, except when disabled by sickness. On April 9, 1865, his command was outside of the lines, and not included in Lee's surrender, the men returning to their homes.

In 1871 John D. Cosby was elected sheriff of Washington county for three years, and subsequently was twice re-elected, serving twelve years as sheriff after having served three years as deputy sheriff. At "Panacella," on the 15th of December, 1875, he was united in marriage to Miss Sue M. Litchfield, by Rev. W. E. Cunningham. She was born on the 20th of July, 1843, at Abingdon, and is the daughter of George V. Litchfield, who died in Abingdon on February 5, 1874. Her mother was Rachel D., daughter of John Mitchell, Esq., of Saltville and Abingdon, Virginia. One child, Mary Connally Cosby, blesses this union.

"Panacella," the beautiful home of Mr. Cosby, overlooking the town of Abingdon, was formerly the country seat of old Judge Johnston,

was born near Wytheville, January 4, 1830, a daughter of Rufus and Sally (Brown) Repass. Her parents were born in Wythe county, and her father died in this county July 31, 1878. Mr. Cassell served in the Home Guards under Colonel Joseph F. Kent during the late war. He was called out with the militia to repel a raid in 1862, and was two weeks under arms. From July, 1861, until July, 1873, he ably filled the office of justice of the peace. His time is now all given to farming and raising stock. Rural Retreat, Wythe county, Virginia, is his postoffice address.

SAMUEL H. CASSELL—one of the successful farming residents of Wythe county, was born in this county, on the 16th of October, 1846. He is a son of Joseph and Susan (Wiseley) Cassell, and he married Ceddie P., daughter of Albert and Nancy H. (Wiseley) Haller. She was born in Wythe county, June 8, 1852, they were married in this county, May 30, 1876, and of their union have been born three children: Willie H., January 24, 1879; Joseph D., September 18, 1881; and Samuel H., jr., April 27, 1883. Three brothers of Mr. Cassell, Daniel W., Charles H. and M. B., were soldiers of the late war, in the army of Northern Virginia, and participating in its glorious record. The subject of this sketch was not nineteen years of age when the conflict ended, but had seen one year's service with the veterans of that army. Wytheville, Wythe county, Virginia, is his postoffice address.

WILLIAM MARION COLEY—son of Christopher K. and Lydia (Copenhover) Coley, honored residents of Wythe county, was born in this county October 26, 1858. Here he was married, Josephine A. C. Neff becoming his wife on the 27th of December, 1881. Nettie McNair, born November 8, 1882, and Myrtle Neff, born April 18, 1884, are the children of this union. Josephine, wife of Mr. Coley and daughter of Daniel and Amanda Jane (Scott) Neff, was born in Wythe county, February 27, 1863. Her father was born in Wythe county, her mother in Smyth county, Virginia, and they are now residents of Wythe county. William M. Coley is one of the younger generation of the farmers of Wythe county, and during the winter months of the year gives his time to the profession of teaching. Rural Retreat, Wythe county, Virginia, is his postoffice address.

REV. WILLIAM PATON COOPER—on his father's side of Irish descent, and on his mother's side descended from Scotch ancestry, is of one of the oldest families of Southwest Virginia. His grandfather served in the war of the Revolution, with rank of adjutant-general, and lived to the extreme old age of 104 years. His father was a soldier of the 1812 war, Alexander Cooper, who died in February, 1861. The mother of William P., Elizabeth Cooper her maiden name, died in June, 1876. William P. Cooper was born in Russell county, Virginia, September 21, 1826, and was about eight years old when his parents made their home in Wythe county, where he has lived ever since. In this county, July 23, 1856, he married Eliza Jane, daughter of Mathias and Rachel (Umbarger) Tarter, of this county. She was born in Wythe county, September 17, 1833, her father died here January 6, 1865, and her mother died in 1879. Mr. Cooper resides on a fine farm near Rural Retreat, which he owns and operates in connection with local work in the ministry, preaching regularly every week. He receives his mail at Rural Retreat, Wythe county, Virginia.

5

THE COALE - COLE FAMILY OF AREA SEWELL"S POINT, VIRGINIA

Contributed by Mrs. Nettie Leitch Major, 5101 River Road, Bethesda, Md., 20016

A branch of the Cole family which migrated from Virginia to Maryland, who were non-conformists (Quakers) settled in Anne Arundel County (West River Meeting) Maryland.

A brief sketch of this family is given in Anne Arundel & Howard Counties by J. D. Warfield, A.M., (1905). Pages 31 relating Quaker persecution in Jamestown, Virginia and migrations into Anne Arundel County, Maryland (1658). The Cole family outlined on pages 133, et seq. Thomas and William Cole, West River Quakers.

The following source materials may be useful to persons seeking information on colonial members of the Coale (or Cole) family.

Source: Records of the Virginia Company, Vol. III, Year 1607-1622

List of Men Sent from England for Plantacon, under Capt. Woodleaf, Gov., Sept. 1619

John Coale (now dead) 7 years - 40 acres

William Coale (now dead) 7 years - 40 acres

Cost of Furnishing the "Margaret" - July, Aug., Sept. 1619 - Capt. Woodleaf's bill:

To Edmond Cole sent from Awst with our joynt trs. to London & Oxford man and horse, 8 days

Pd. John Cole for a years wages before hand

John Cole hath xl s. for the 1st yr., iii for 2nd yr., and iiiJ for third year and for last 4 years o.o.

John Cole hath recvd. in hand for his 1st years wage 40 s.

Certificates of Men who shipped in "the Margaret" by John Swye, Mayor of Bristol, under Capt. Woodleaf, Sept. 15, 1619. This is to certify in good ship of Bristol, called "Margaret" 25th Sept. 1619 were shipped from our port of Bristol for plantacon in Virginia at the charges of Sr. William Throckmorton, Knight & Baronet, Richard Berkeley, George Thorpe, and John Smith, Esqrs under conduct of John Woodleaf, Esq., appointed Captain and Governor over them, these 36 persons ... (among whom) John Cole and William Coale.

Paid out after Sailing:

To wife of John Cole for his wages by agreement for Michailmas and Xmas Quarters.

Arrival of "Margaret" in Virginia, Dec. 4, 1619 - arrived James City, 35 persons on board - (of whom) William Cole - John Cole

Those Who Were Massacred by the Indians (1622) At Edward Bennett's Plantation (many) and George Cole.

Source: Records of the Virginia Company. Vol. IV

May 1625 - Corporacon planted - Elizabeth City (among many) William Cole - ro acres.

THE COALE - COLE FAMILY (Continued)

p. 286 - "Wm. Coale, of Anne Arundel County, was an eminent minister of the Society of Friends, at the "Meeting of the Clifts" - he married 1st, Hester, and had William, Born 9.21.1655; 2nd, a Hannah, and had a William born Oct. 20, 1667; and married 3rd Elizabeth Thomas. His will was proved Feb. 1678, Liber Will Book, p. 92 and devises to his wife Elizabeth ... he mentions his sons thusly., "Wm. begotten of Hester, son William, begotten of Hannah, and sons Samuel, Philip, and daughter Elizabeth begotten of wife Elizabeth."

Source: Maryland Historical Magazine, VOL. 47, pp. 297-313.

Letter written by Robert Clarkson, of Anne Arundel County, 14th of 11th month, 1657 to Elizabeth Harris, the Quakeress, when she returned to England after a visit to West River Quakers ... "Thomas Cole and William Cole have both made open confessions of faith ..."

p. 299 - Josiah Cole and Thomas Thurston set out on foot for Maryland after release from prison in Virginia in 1658 where they had been banished under Act for banishment of Non-Conformists, 1658.

p. 306 - George Fox preached at the house of William Cole in Anne Arundel County.

Source: Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Publication - Vol. III Records of West River Meeting. Records of Births and Burials of West River Meeting, Anne Arundel Co., Md.

William Coale, Jr., soone to William & Ester Coale, of A.A.Co. born 21 Spt 1655.

William Coale, sonne to William & Hannah Coale, of A.A.Co., born 20 Oct. 1667

Elizabeth Coale, dau. of William & Elizabeth Coale, of A.A. Co., born 30 Aug. 1671.

Philip Coale, sonne to William and Elizabeth Coale, of A.A. Co., born 6 Sept. 1673.

Samuel Coale, sonne to William and Elizabeth Coale, of A.A. Co., born 9 April 1676.

Hannah, wife of William Coale departed this life 20 Nov. 1669

William, ye sonne of William & Elizabeth Coale, relict of George Skipwith, was born 17th of 2nd month, 1686.

p. 306 - Thomas Taylor, Speaker of Lower House and a very influential man in public affairs was convinced by the preaching of George Fox. He went to hear Fox at the house of William Cole on the Western Shore. From Fox's Travels he states "at Thomas Taylor's on Kent Island " ...

Source: Tred Avon Meeting - Talbot County, Maryland, Vol. I

Thomas Taylor of Kent in Province of Maryland, 1st day of second month 1669, in assembly of God at their meeting house of John Webb at Patuxent, took Elibabeth March of Severn, spinster to be his wife.

Sec. 132 - Children of Thomas and Elizabeth Taylor: Elizabeth, born Nov. 6, 1669; Thomas, born 8/27/1670; Thomas, b. 11.31.1673; James born 3.8.1673; John, born 10.16.1677; Sarah, born 8.2.1681.

Sec. 122 - Children of William and Margaret Berry of Talbot: Joseph, born 1673; Benjamin, born 1670

THE COALE - COLE FAMILY (Continued)

p. 286 - "Mr. Coale, of Anne Arundel County, was an eminent minister of the Society of Friends, at the "Meeting of the Cliffs" - he married 1st, Hester, and had William, Born 9.21.1635; 2nd, a Hannah, and had a William born Oct. 20, 1667; and married 3rd Elizabeth Thomas. His will was proved Feb. 1675, Liber Mill Book, p. 52 and devises to his wife Elizabeth ... he mentions his sons thirdly, "Mr. begotten of Hester, son William, begotten of Hannah, and sons Samuel, Philip, and daughter Elizabeth begotten of wife Elizabeth."

Source: Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 47, pp. 297-313.

Letter written by Robert Clarkson, of Anne Arundel County, 16th of 11th month, 1657 to Elizabeth Harris, the Quakeress, when she returned to England after a visit to West River Quakers ... "Thomas Cole and William Cole have both made open confessions of faith ..."

p. 299 - Josiah Cole and Thomas Thurston set out on foot for Maryland after release from prison in Virginia in 1658 where they had been banished under Act for Banishment of Non-Conformists, 1659.

p. 306 - George Fox preached at the house of William Cole in Anne Arundel County.

Source: Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Publication - Vol. III Records of West River Meeting. Records of Births and Burials of West River Meeting, Anne Arundel Co., Md.

William Coale, Jr., sonne to William & Ester Coale, of A.A.Co. born 21 Spt 1655.

William Coale, sonne to William & Hannah Coale, of A.A.Co., born 20 Oct. 1667

Elizabeth Coale, dau. of William & Elizabeth Coale, of A.A. Co., born 30 Aug. 1671.

Philip Coale, sonne to William and Elizabeth Coale, of A.A. Co., born 6 Sept. 1673.

Samuel Coale, sonne to William and Elizabeth Coale, of A.A. Co., born 9 April 1676.

Hannah, wife of William Coale departed this life 20 Nov. 1669

William, ye sonne of William & Elizabeth Coale, relict of George Skipwith, was born 17th of 2nd month, 1686.

p. 306 - Thomas Taylor, Speaker of Lower House and a very influential man in public affairs was convinced by the preaching of George Fox. He went to hear Fox at the house of William Cole on the Western Shore. From Fox's Travels he states "at Thomas Taylor's on Kent Island" ...

Source: Tred Avon Meeting - Talbot County, Maryland, Vol. 1

Thomas Taylor of Kent in Province of Maryland, 1st day of second month 1669, in assembly of God at their meeting house of John Webb at Patuxent, took Elizabeth March of Severn, spinster to be his wife.

Sec. 432 - Children of Thomas and Elizabeth Taylor: Elizabeth, born Nov. 6, 1669; Thomas, born 8/27/1670; Thomas, b. 11.31.1673; James born 8.8.1673; Ann, born 10.16.1673; Sarah, born 8.2.1681.

Sec. 432 - Children of William and Margaret Berry of Talbot: Joseph, born 1613; Benjamin, born 1679

THE COALE - COLE FAMILY (Continued)

Source: Executive Journals of Council of Virginia, pages 246, 470, and 529. William Cole, President of General Court, 1680 through 1692 and Secretary of Colony

For this William Cole see Adventurers of Purse and Person (published 1956), pages 142, et seq. Of Warwick & Elizabeth City (1637-d. 4 Mar. 1693/4).

Source: Virginia County Court Records, Vol. VI, Land Grants. Northumberland County, Martin Coale, 1653 - 400 acres.

Robert Cole transported to colony - Nov. 14, 1635 by Thomas Skippy.
Edward Cole, Northumberland County, 1653 - 300 acres.
Richard Cole, servant, transported by Carter 10 July 1635.
John Cole, Rappahannock County, 1665, 356 acres.
Robert Cole, died by will in Rappahannock County, 1681.
Thomas Cole - Accomac County 1632.

York Co., William Cole, 618 Acres, 1683
Warwick County, William Cole, 280 Acres, 1691
Gloucester Co., William Cole, 100 acres, 1653

Transported to Colony:
John Cole, July 4, 1635 by David Jones
Richard Cole, June 3, 1635 by John Sparks
Thomas Cole, servant, July 3, 1635 by Charles Harmar
William Cole, June 1635, by William Cole of Accomac
William Cole, Sept. 1635, by William Gary of Accomac

Source: Minutes of Council & General Court of Colonial Virginia
Great deal of data on a Colonel William Cole of Warwick County, Oct. 1673 had his land re-surveyed in Warwick County, 1350 acres.

p. 287 - November 24, 1671 - Cole vs. Beckingham. In the differences between Giles Cole and Mary his wife, Pltf. and Robert Beckingham, Def., about land at last court it was ordered that Mrs. Elizabeth Beckingham, former wife of Thomas Stevens, and late wife of Rawleigh Travers, should declare upon her oath whether the said Travers sealed the land now in controversy in his own right or bo't. Mr. Purify relation to the said Mrs. Elizabeth Beckingham interogatoryes and answer there unto upon record may appear. It is now the judgment of this court that the right of said land doth belong to the said Cole in the right aforesaid and that said Cole to possess and enjoy the same unless Beckingham do at the next court show sufficient reason to the contrary.

p. 506 - November 27, 1657 - Thomas Thurston and Josiah Cole, Quakers, to depart on a ship and in meantime committed to custody and not to have pen, ink or paper or correspond with citizens ... p. 382 - released and allowed to go to Maryland.

-----see following data...

Source: The Thomas Book, by L. B. Thomas, D.D., pub. 1896 (This concerns research on the many Quaker families of West River, Anne Arundel and also Talbot County Quakers)

#3197

TRANSCRIPTION OF PENSION FOR FRANCIS COLEY

Francis Coley served 1 yrear and 8 mos. VA and NC line #3197
He died 19 Sept 1840

HIS DECLARATION

Declaration of Francis Coley in order to obtane the benefit of the Ace of Congress of the 7 of June 1832. On this 28th day of Nov 1833 personally appeared in open court before the worshipfull Ascum Whitley, Solomon Deborn and John Chambers, Justices of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for the County of Smith in the State of Tenn. the same being a court of record. Francis Coley aged 77 years according to the family Register a resident of the siad county o f Smith , who being first sworn according to same, doth on his oath make the following delcaration in order to obtaine the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832 taht he entered the service of the US in the Revolutionary War as well as he remembers from old age and the consequence loss of memory of the lst of Sept 1776, that he volunteered as a minute man in the militia raised in Charles City County in the State of VA at the time aforesaid and was attached to the company commanded by Captain Richard Taylor. The company rendevoo ed at Charles City Court House and from there marched to a place called Sandy Point on James River,VA.,just above old James Towne where barracks were built and where the corps to which declaiment belonged together with other troops were stationed, the military forces at this point were under the command of Major Edler perhaps the commander in chief of the ? division? (hard to cifer) was Gene Nelson who resided at Little York but of this he cannot speak with certainity. The object of troops being stationed at this point was to cut off the supplies of provisions which might be allingsted to be furnished the Brittish army and to prevent the passage of vessels or any kind of craft up and down the river while stationed there they brought in a vessel loaded with flour this ship of flour was recaptured by two Brittish ships that sailed in and after considerable resistance and a smart action between his corps on land at the Fortress and the Brittish on board of their ships. Declarant volunteered in this service for 12 months he was however only detained for 8 months and 15 days in constant and active service and was discharged by major Edler and returned home to Charles City Court Declarant was again called into service by being drafted in the militia raised in Charles City county in the state of VA the last of July or the first of August 1776 and was attached to the Compamy commanded by Captain Peter Royster his company reindevoosed at Charles City Court House and marched from there to Williamsburg in VA the then seat of the Government of VA. There his corps joined other militia forces and some regular troops that were stationed there for the purpose of guarding thpublic records, defending the town and the person of the Governor and were held in readiness to do any other service they might be caled on to perform. Dedlarant was engaged in this service for three months and was discharged and returned home to Charles City Co., in the year 1779. Declarant immigrated to the couty of Halifax in the state of North Caroline in the month of Oct 1779 He volunteered under Captain Thomas Scurlock for six months in the militia raised in that county.. His county reindevooed at Halifax Court house and there joined the troops raised for the Southern Expedition and was placed under the command of Generals Ashe and Eaton, Colonels Etherton and clinch and Major Alston. The army marched through Northa and South Carolina into the State of GA. crossed the Savannah River and fought the battle of Briar Creek then recrossed the said river at the North of Brier Creek (Screven & Burke Cos) marched to Purisburg where the troops under the command of Gen'l Lincoln were stationed there his corp remained until he was discharged having in this tour of duty

served six months. After delcarent was discharged he again returned to Va and settled in Brunswick Co and entered upon the business of an overseer for one other (??cugrick??) of that county while living in Brunswick Co., declarent again volunteered under Captain Wm. Harrison for 6 months rendevoosed at .?? Gees Ridge??? and marched from there to a place called High Rockford on Haw River in NC where his corp joined the main army under command of Generral Green and was attached to the Regiment Commanded by Col. Men?ford? where in thsi service declarent was engaged in the Battle of Guilford in NC. After the battle the troops rallied at the place called the Iron Works from theree they marched to Ramsey's Mill on Deep River and were stationed there until discharged. Declarent entered uppon this tour of duty as well as he remembers in Feb 1781 he served six months and was discharged and returned to Brunswick Co., VA about the middle of Aug 1781 as well as declarent remembrs he was draftd in the Militia raised in Brunswick Co and was attached to the company commanded by Capt. Jones his corps was stationed at a place called Swan Point on James River and were engaged in defending th supplies of provisions that were sent across the river for the American Army that was then engaged in preparing for the seige of York. Declarent was engaged in this service for two months and was discharged having served in all, in the different tours having mentioned 2 years, 1 month and 15 days. His discharges he has long since lost or mislaid he has no documentary ordes of his services Neither does he know of any living witness by whom he can prove his services and must rest his application for a pension on tradionaary evidence and his own statement. Delcarnent character for veracity he believe can be cupported by one who know him amongst others by John Chambers , Esq., Maj. Ha (paper folded here and not readible) ...ayne, George Sutton Esq Declarent was born in the state fo VA, Charles City on the 14 of Sept 1757 according to family tradition fron Va he ŏved to NC from thence to Smith Co., TX where he has resided over since HE hereby relinquishes ~every claim to a pension or annuity accept the present and he declares that his name is not on the pension roll of any agency any state in the US

his X mark
Francis Coley

.....in Open court 28 Nov 1833
J. Burkett

5373

[illegible] Tennessee

Francis Coley

Smith b. in the State of Tennessee

was a private in the [illegible] commanded

Captain Taylor of the regt commanded

[illegible] in the Virginia

for 1 year and 8 months

Died Sept 19, 1840 (A13)

Vas. [illegible] Line Records corrected Feby 15 '04

Inscribed on the Roll of West Tennessee

the rate of 66 Dollars 66 Cents per annum,

commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 31 day of Decr

1833 and the 2 H

Eaton Prevt

Arrears to the 4th of Sept	166.67
Semi-anl. allowance ending March	33.33
	$200.00

{ Revolutionary Claim, Act June 7, 1832. }

Recorded by Dan Boyd Clerk,

Book E Vol. 7 Page 75

* This Coley b. CA 1756 -

My Francis Coley b. CA 1800-6

Declaration of Francis Coley in order to obtane the benifet of the Act of Congress of the 7th of June 1832.

On this 28th day of November 1833 personally appeared in open Court before the Worshipful Exeum Whitley, Solomon Debow and John Chandlers Justices of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions for the County of Smith in the State of Tennessee the same being a Court of record. Frances Coley aged 77 years according to the family Register a resident of the said County of Smith who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtane the benifet of the Act of Congress passed June 7th 1832. that he entered the service of the United States in the Revolutionary War as well as he remembers from old age and the consequent loss of memory at the 1st of September 1776 that he volunteered as a minute man in the Militia raised in Charles City County in the State of Virginia at the time aforesaid and was attached to the Company commanded by Captane Richard Taylor the company rendesvoused at Charles City Court House. and from there marched to a place

Called Sandy Point on James river Va.
(Just above old James Town) where
Barracks were built - and where the
Corps to which Declarent belonged together
with other Troops were stationed - the
Military forces at this point were
under the command of Major Edler
perhaps the Commander in chief
of the Division was Genl Nelson
who resided at Little York - but of this
he cannot speak with Certainty. the
object of Troops being stationed at this
Point was, to Cut off the supplies of
provisions which might be attempted
to be furnished the Brittish enemy
and to prevent the passage of Vessels or
any kind of Craft up and down the
river while stationed there they brought
in a vessel loaded with flour this
Ship of flour was recaptured by two
Brittish - Ships that sailed in and
after considerable resistance and a smart
action between his Corps on land at the
Fortress - and the Brittish on board of
their Ships. Declarent volunteered in
this Service for twelve months
he was however only detained 8 months
& 15 days in constant and active Service
and was discharged by Major Edler
and returned home to Charles City County.
Declarent was again called into Service
by being drafted in the Militia raised

in Charles City County in the State of Virginia the last of July or the first of August 1776 and was attached to the Company commanded by Captaine Peter Royster, his company rendesvoused at Charles City Court House and Marched from there to Williamsburg in Va. the then Seat of Government of Va. Virginia - there his Corps joined other Militia forces and some Regular Troops that were stationed there for the purpose of Guarding the Public records, defending the Town and the person of the Governour and was held in readiness to do any other service they might be called on to perform. Declmt was engaged in this service for three Months and was discharged and returned home to Charles City County. in the year 1779 Declmt Migrated to the County of Halifax in the State of North Carolina in the month of October 1779 & volunteered under Captaine Thomas Sherlock for four months in the Militia raised in that County his Company rendesvoused at Halifax Court House and there joined the Troops raised for the Southern Expedition and was placed under the command of Generals Ashe, Caton Colos. Etherton and Clinch & Major Alston the army

marched through North and South
Carolina into the State of Georgia
crossed the Savannah river and
fought the battle of Brier Creek. then
recrossed the Sand river at the mouth of Brier
Creek marched to Puresburg where
the Troops under the command of Genl
Lincoln were stationed. there his
Corps remained until he was discharged
having in this tour of duty served six
months. after Declarent was discharged
he againe returned to Virginia and settled
in Brunswick County and entered upon
the business of an overseer for one
Oliver Aldrick of that County. while
living in Brunswick County. Declarent
againe volunteered under Captaine William
Harrison for six months Rendezvoused
at Geesbridge and marched from there
to a place called the High Rock
ford on Haw River in North Carolina
where his Corps joined the maine army
under the command of Genl Green
and was attached to the Regiment
commanded by Colo Meanford while
in this service. Declarent was engaged
in the battle of Guilford in N. Carolina
after the battle the Troops rallied at
a place called the Poor Works from
there they marched to Ramsys Mills
on deep river and were stationed there
until discharged. Declarent entered upon

this tour of duty as well as he remembers in February 1781 – he served six months and was discharged and returned to Brunswick County Va. about the middle of August 1781 as well as declarant remembers – he was drafted in the militia raised in Brunswick Co. and was attached to the company Commanded by Captain Jones his corps was stationed at a place called Swan Point on James River – and was employed in defending the supplies of provisions that were sent across the river for the American army that was then employed in preparing for the siege of York declarant was employed in this service for two months and was discharged – having served in all in the different tours herein mentioned 2 years – 1 month & 15 days his discharges he has long since lost or mislaid he has no documentary evidence of his services. Neither does he know of any living witness by whom he can prove his services – and must rest his application for a pension on traditionary evidence – and his own statement declarants character for veracity he believes can be supported by those who know him amongst others by John Chambers Esq. of Ha

Wayne George Sutton Esq &c.
declarant was born in the State
of Virginia Charles City Cty. on the
14th of September 1757 according to
family tradition from Va. he moved
to North Carolina - from thence
to Smith County Tennessee where
he has resided ever since he hereby
relinquishes every claim to a pension
or annuity except the present and
he declares that his name is not
on the Pension rool of any agency
in any State - in the United
States.

his
Francis + Coley
mark

Sworn to in open Court 28th Nov. 1833.

J. Pickett Clk

#3197

Soldier History

Samuel C. Colley

Home

Personnel Directory

Generals Directory

Soldier Report List

Residence Washington VA; an 18 year-old Miner.

Enlisted as a Private (date unknown).

He also had service in:
"B" Co. VA 48th Infantry

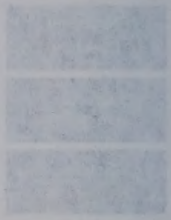
Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com

Home Page | Demo | E-mail HDS

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331



Soldier History

William Lewis Colley

Home
Personnel Directory
Generals Directory
Soldier Report List

Residence Emory, Washington County VA; a 22 year-old Laborer.

Enlisted as a Private (date unknown).

On 3/15/1862 he mustered into "D" Co. VA 1st Cavalry
He was Surrendered on 4/9/1865 at Appomattox Court House, VA

He was listed as:
* Wounded 7/8/1863 Boonesboro Gap, MD
* Hospitalized 7/10/1863 Charlottesville, VA (Estimated day)
* Furloughed 8/18/1863 (place not stated) (For 30 days)
* Returned 2/15/1864 (place not stated) (Estimated day)
* Wounded 8/11/1864 White Post, VA (Estimated day)
* Returned 9/15/1864 (place not stated) (Estimated day)

He also had service in:
VA 45th Infantry (Served, but not no muster rolls.)

Other Information:
born 1/30/1839 in Washington County, VA
died 10/5/1925
Buried: Washington Chapel Cemetery

(Brother of Thomas W. Colley. Living in Abingdon, VA in 1912.)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com

Home Page | Demo | E-mail HDS

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

Soldier History

Thomas W. Colley

Home

Personnel Directory

Generals Directory

Soldier Report List

Residence Emory, Washington County VA; a 23 year-old Brickmason, Pl

Enlisted on 5/14/1861 at Abingdon, VA as a Private.

On 5/14/1861 he mustered into "D" Co. VA 1st Cavalry
(date and method of discharge not given)

He was listed as:
* Wounded 9/3/1861 Winchester, VA (Lost little finger, left hand)
* Wounded 8/28/1862 Waterloo Bridge, VA
* Returned 9/5/1862 (place not stated) (Estimated day)
* Horse wounded 9/12/1862 Boonsboro, MD
* Wounded 3/17/1863 Kelly's Ford, VA (Through the body)
* Detailed 9/29/1863 Quartermaster Department
* Returned 5/15/1864 (place not stated) (Estimated day)
* Wounded 5/28/1864 Hawes' Shop, VA (Left foot amputated)

Promotions:
* 2nd Corpl 5/15/1864 (Estimated day)

Other Information:
born 11/30/1837 in Abingdon, VA
died 9/24/1919
Buried: Washington Chapel Cemetery

(Helped to build Emory & Washington College. Postwar, Deputy Sheriff, Commissioner of Revenue, Washington County, VA)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

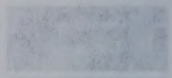
(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com

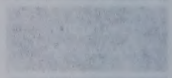
Home Page | Demo | E-mail HDS

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

Soldier History

Thomas W. Colby





Home

Residence Theory, Washington County VA; a 21 year-old Britchesmon, Pi

Enlisted on 5/14/1861 at Abingdon, VA as a Private.

On 5/14/1861 he mustered into "G" Co. VA 1st Cavalry
(date and method of discharge not given)

He was listed as:
* Wounded 9/7/1861 Winchester, VA (lost little finger, left hand)
* Wounded 8/29/1862 Waterloo Bridge, VA
* Returned 9/5/1862 (place not stated) (Estimated day)
* Horse wounded 9/12/1862 Boonsboro, MD
* Wounded 3/17/1863 Kelly's Ford, VA (through rib body)
* Detailed 9/29/1863 Quartermaster Department
* Returned 5/15/1864 (place not stated) (Estimated day)
* Wounded 5/28/1864 Hawes' Shop, VA (left foot amputated)

Promotions:
* 2nd Corp: 5/15/1864 (Estimated day)

Other Information:
Born 11/30/1837 in Abingdon, VA
died 8/24/1910
Buried: Washington Chapel Cemetery

(Helped to build Emory & Washington College, Postwar,
Deputy Sheriff, Commissioner of Revenue, Washington
County, VA)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. © www.civilwardata.com

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

Subj:	**Re: Coley information**
Date:	10/01/2002 7:42:02 PM Central Daylight Time
From:	Lil Mel459
To:	VHillJ

Hi Vivian,
I sure hope you are feeling better :)

My George W. Coley was born 06 March 1829, in Virginia and died 26 March 1871, Augusta County, Va. he married Harriette E. Catherine Hoey 09 March 1857 in Augusta County, Va.
His father was George W. Coley b. 1799 Albemarle County, Virginia, died September 1853 he married Catherine Smith 28 April 1825, Augusta County, Va.
George SR. parents were William Coley and Elizabeth ??
William and Elizabeth other children were:
Louisa Coley b. Abt. 1798 m. Jacob Long, 15 June 1819, Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church, Augusta County, Virgina
Richard Hansford Coley b. Abt. 1803 m. Catherine Pickering, 07 September 1830 Augusta County, Va.

I don't have very much information on my Coley's they are very hard to track :(
Thank you,
Glenda

Isaac & Andrew

From letter from Emily Knod 108 Friar Drive, Clarksville,TN 37042. She wrote me 29 June 1988 and gave me the following on the battles that some of the Flanagans were in during the Civil War.

I have the complete set of the Official Records of the Civil War & other books. I found the place that Isaac was killed on the 18th of May, 1864. (Isaac Coley, brother to Amanda) The 29th VA was sent on Picket duty towards Proctor's Creek (southside of Drewry's Bluff)The 39th Ill Volunteers brought an ammo train near Drewry's Bluff at nearby Proctor's Creek. Isaac and Andrew arrived at Beech Grove, KY on 17 Jan 1862 and located across the Cumberland River from Mill Springs. Gen.Zollicoffer had only 4,000 effective men to the Union's 12,000. Gen Z. decided to attack at Logan's Crossroads before the Union Army could amass their full force in a concentrated area.

The Rebs started marching north at midnight on Mill Springs road towards Fishing Creek Rd. and Logan's Roads.
A heavy rain was falling and the roads were deeply ruttd and muddy. It took them about 6 hours to March the 9 miles. the 29th TNwas in the rear as a researve. The 28th and 29th Brigadades were attacked by twice their numbers. After 10 minutes of intense of fighting they broke and fell back in disorder and they could not be induced to face the onslaught again. The unequal contest could not be maintained. A retreat was ordered to Mill Springs.

Many of the flintlock muskets were rendered unserviceable because of the rainfall. The dark clouds, rain and the smoke of the firing gun s made visibility near zero at the first line. the firing was constant. The rebs retreated to Mill Springs most of the equipment and supplies had to be abandoned and horses. The Rebs were without food. the fear of starvation was greater than the fear of the Federals. So many man and officers deserted and fled thru the E. TN mountains and to home.

Whe I do to my daughter's home, south of Nashville, I drive over the roads Isaac and Andrew walked to Battle . Isaac and Andrew walked the entire South. Isaac is listed as being hit in the back and chin with a minnie Ball. His P.O. is Stoney Point,Hawkins Co.

'VA Tax Payers' 1782-1787
Fothergill

Francis Colley 1 poll Brunswick 1782
James " 1 " London "

Abraham Colley 1 poll Culpepper 1783
John " 1 " 2 slaves, Henry 1782
Malachi " 1 " 1 " Louisa "

'Planters of VA' by Wertenbaker

John Colley 100 ac. 1704 - Norfolk p 282

Amer. Mss. before 1699

Sammuell Coale &
widow Anne Kesayne 16 Oct 1660
Boston, MA.

Coley - no

———————— Headers ————————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yc02.mx.aol.com (rly-yc02.mail.aol.com [172.18.149.34]) by air-yc02.mail.aol.com (v70.20) with ESMTP; Mon, 01 May 2000 11:25:58 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-yc02.mx.aol.com (v71.10) with ESMTP; Mon, 01 May 2000 11:25:20 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id LAA17462;
Mon, 1 May 2000 11:23:33 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Mon, 1 May 2000 11:23:33 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net,
billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com,
DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net,
ejett@cyberplanet.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com,
gfh@aloha.net, hubshill@juno.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com,
huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net,
Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com,
LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net,
phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com,
pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com,
skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu,
tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com
Subject: John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton - PART 2
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.1000501104307.17253B-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

8086

Virginia

Charles Colley

of Pittsylv^a Co. in the State of Virg^a
who was a private in the company commanded
by Captain Perkins of the Reg^t commanded
by Col. Edmunds in the Va militia
for 6 mo and 15 days from
1776 —

Charles Colley
Records corrected Dec. 5, 1900

Inscribed on the Roll of Virginia
at the rate of 21 Dollars 66 Cents per annum
to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 13 day of March
1833 and sent to Thos Wilson

Arrears to the 4th of March 1833 43.32
Semi-anl. allowance ending 4 Sept " 10 83

$ 54 15

Revolutionary Claim,
Act June 7, 1832.

Recorded by H. H. Sylvester Clerk,
Book L2 Vol. 7 Page 111

William Colley
Tallapoosa, AL

his services, He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present, and he declares that his name is not on the pension Roll of any agency in in any state in the union or elsewhere

William his Colley
mark

Sworn to and subscribed to ~~before me~~ on the day and year above written before me a Justice of the peace for the county aforesaid, and I further Certify that the said William Colley is from bodily infirmity unable to attend Court and that said Colley is believed generally to be a man of truth. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this the Thirteenth day of July A.D. 1843

William Cox Justice
the Peace

We James W Carter a Clergyman residing in the County of Tallapoosa and state of Alabama and Solomon Howard, residing in the same hereby Certify that we are well acquainted with William Colley who has sworn and subscribed to the above declaration, that we believe him to be ninety six years old, that it is reputed and believed in the neighbourhood that he was a soldier of the revolutionary war, and that we Concur in that opinion

James W. Carter M.G.
Solomon Howard

Sworn and subscribed to before me on the day and year above written William Cox Jus
of the Peace

was at Charleston and other places not now recol-
lected the services was in South and North Carolina
but the most of his service was in South Caroli-
na he belonged to the Cavalry the most of the
time he was in the servace, but served more
than two years in the foot companies, that
he has no documentary evidence nor knows
of no one living by whom he can proove
his services, He hereby relinquishes every
Claim whatever to a pension or annuity
except the present, and he dectairs that his
name is not on the pension Roll of any agen-
-cy in in any state in the union, or elsewhere

William his Colley
mark

Sworn to and subscribed to ~~before me~~ on the day
and year above written before me a Justice of
the peace for the county aforesaid, and I further
Certify that the said William Colley is from
bodily infirmity unable to attend Court and
that said Colley is believed generally to be a
man of truth. In witness whereof I have hereunto
set my hand this the Thirteenth day of July
A.D. 1843

William Cox Justice of
the Peace

We James W Carter a Clergyman residing in the
County of Tallapoosa and state of Alabama and
Solomon Howard, residing in the same hereby
Certify that we are well acquainted with William
Colley who has sworn and subscribed to the
above declaration that we believe him to be
ninety six years old that [illegible]

NUMBER

Colley, William R 2168

SERVICE

N. 6

Bolley, William

CONTENTS

Declaration

In order to obtain the Benefit of the act of Congress of the 7 June 1832

The State of Alabama } SS
Tallapoosa County } On this the thirteenth day of July 1843 personally appeared before the Subscribed a Justice of the peace in and for the County and State aforesaid William Colley, a resident of said County aged ninety six years, who being first duely sworn according to Law, doth on his oath make the following Declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provisions made by the act of Congress passed June 7-1832, That he entered the service about the commencement of the war as a volunteer under Captain Joseph Long and in Seventeen hundred and seventy seven he entered, and Joined Capt Dixons company of the first Regement, that he was for sometime a Corporal, he was then promoted to sergeant and served for sometime a such, he was, then made sergeant Major, That he was under Colonels Joseph and Elie Cushaw, he was under Generals Sumpter and Lee, he entered the service in the State of North Carolina, at what time he entered the service as a volunteer he does not recollect, neither does he recollect at what time he was discharged (declarant being verry old and infirm) he served in the whole time six year seven months and a half, was in the battles of Rockeymount, Black Creek Bridge, Santee, Buck Island and num

July 1843 personally appeared before the subscriber a Justice of the peace in and for the County and State aforesaid. William Colley, a resident of said County aged ninety six years, who being first duely sworn according to Law, doth on his oath make the following Declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provisions made by the act of Congress passed June 7-1832, That he entered the service about the commencement of the war as a volunteer under Captain Joseph Lang and in Seventeen hundred and seventy seven he entered, and Joined Capt Dixons company of the first Regement, that he was for sometime a Corporal, he was then promoted to sergeant and served for sometime a seech, he was, then made sergeant Major, That he was under Colonels Joseph and Elie Cursham, he was under Generals Sumpter and Lee, he entered the service in the State of North Carolina, at what time he entered the service as a volunteer he does not recollect, neither does he recollect at what time he was discharged (declarant being verry old and infirm), he served in the whole time six year seven months and a half, was in the battles of Rockeymount, Black Creek Bridge, Santee, Buck Island, and numerous skirmishes not now recollected, was discharged by General Lee at Beauford South Carolina, discharge burned at the time declarants house was consumed by fire, served in the malitia and regular armey booth, he marched through Cursham and Sumpter districts in the state of South Carolina

From M. 745

Kentucky to Missouri

Charles Colley

of Madison Co. in the state of Kentucky

who was a private in the regiment commanded by

Colonel Mercer of the Virginia

line, for the term of three years

Inscribed on the Roll of Kentucky

at the rate of 8 Dollars per month, to commence on

the 4th of June 1818

Certificate of Pension issued the 12th of June 1819

and sent to the Hon.ble George

Robertson, Lancaster Kentucky

Arrears to 4th of Mar: 1819. 8 27/31 M. $72.23

Semi-anl. all'ce ending 4th Sept 1819 $48 —

$120,23

{Revolutionary claim, Act 18th March, 1818.}

See letters to the Hon. E. Bates H.R. 6 Jan. 1829. & to Agent 7 Jan. 1829

Reply sent to the Ho. [illegible] Carpenter [illegible] 1834

Wm Lolly
1820
Madison Co., Ky

On this 9th day of September 1820. personally appeared in Court being a Court of Record for the State of Kentucky and County of Madison, Charles Lolly aged seventy three years resident in Madison County in said State who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath declare that he served in the Revolutionary War as follows: He belonged to the fourth Regiment of Virginia dragoons and to Captain Vaudy Company that his Original declaration is dated 4th June 1818. and that the number of his pension Certificate is 11745 – And he further solemly swore that he was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March 1818 and that he has not since that time by gift sale or in any manner disposed of his property or any part thereof with intent thereby so to diminish it as to bring himself within the provisions of the act of Congress entitled an act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary War passed on the 18th day of March 1818 and that he has not nor has any person in trust for him any property or securities contracts or debts due to him nor has he any

Charles Colly

Man as follows. He belonged to the fourth Regiment of Virginia dragoons and to Captain Vaudy Company that his original declaration is dated 4th June 1818 and that the number of his pension certificate is 11745 — And he further solemnly swore that he was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March 1818 and that he has not since that time by gift sale or in any manner disposed of his property or any part thereof with intent thereby so to diminish it as to bring himself within the provisions of the act of Congress entitled an act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary War passed on the 18th day of March 1818 and that he has not nor has any person in trust for him any property or securities contracts or debts due to him nor has he any income other than what is contained in the schedule hereto annexed and by him subscribed to wit

One mare one pot four chairs. He states that he owes about $70 and has no debts owing to him

(signed) Richard Colly

He states that he is a house carpenter by occupation

but now entirely unable to follow it. He states that he has no children living with him. And that he is in such indigent circumstances as to be unable to support himself without the assistance of his country — Sworn and declared on the 9th day of September 1820.

He states that owing to a blot on the No. of his pension certificate he is unable to distinguish the figures but he believes he has stated, the No. above. And it is ordered by the Court that it be certified that the said Colly's property is of the value of $44.00 —

Kentucky Madison Circuit Sct

I David Irvine Clerk of the Court for the Circuit aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing Oath and the Schedule thereto annexed are truly copied from the Records of the said Court, and I further certify that it is the Opinion of the said Court that the total amount in value of the property exhibited in the aforesaid Schedule is $44.00

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court this 12th day of January 1821 and in the xxix Year of the Commonwealth. David Irvine Clk

591113

DEC 19 1929 JUNIOR

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State GEORGIA

City MACON

Name of Chapter Nathaniel Macon

Computer Code Number 3-069 Ga.

National Number 591113

(Miss or Mrs.) SARA CATHERINE (First name) ISABELLE (Middle or Maiden name) MALONE (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ (Husband)

Residence 2893 Forest Ridge Dr. (Number Street) Macon (City) Georgia (State) 31204 (Zip Code)

DESCENDANT OF

JOHN COLLEY

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Mrs. James A. Taylor
Chapter Regent.

August 19, 1974

Virginia W. Terry (Mrs. John H.)
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General AUG 22 1974

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General AUG 22 1974

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General AUG 23 1974

Application verified and approved SEP 28 1974

Annie Mann Richardson
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management OCT 10 1974, 19...

Jeannette Eaton Bayles
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Mary Jean Maguire Gibson
Residence #513 Country Club Apts Tucker Road Macon Ga.
Chapter Nathaniel Macon

Name Virginia W. Terry
Residence 2486 Kingsley Drive, Macon 31204
Chapter Nathaniel Macon

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, SARA CATHERINE ISABELLE MALONE being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from JOHN COLLEY

who was born in VIRGINIA on the 14th day of September, 1752

and died in WILKES COUNTY, GEORGIA on the 9th day of June, 1815

His place of residence during the Revolution was VIRGINIA (Probably Henry Co.)

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. ROBERT HARDIN MALONE, JR born on 1/1/1917 at Columbus, Georgia

died at ____ on ____ and his (first or) wife

ISABELLE BROWN WATKINS born on 4/14/1918 at FORSYTH, GEORGIA

died at ____ on ____ married on July 16, 1939

2. The said ISABELLE WATKINS MALONE was the child of

BENJAMIN TAYLOR WATKINS born on 6/9/1888 at FORSYTH, GEORGIA

died at MACON, GEORGIA on 1/1/1960 and his (first or) wife

ETHEL SHIELDS BROWN born on 9/23/1890 at FORSYTH, GEORGIA

died at MACON, GEORGIA on 3/11/1962 married on 1/8/1913

3. The said BENJAMIN TAYLOR WATKINS was the child of

ZACHERY TAYLOR WATKINS born on 9/21/1850 at MONROE COUNTY, GEORGIA

died at MONROE COUNTY, GA. on 10/5/1932 and his (first or) wife

ANNA SUTTON born on 1/13/1866 at MONROE COUNTY, GA.

died at MONROE COUNTY, GEORGIA on 3/24/1935 married on 6/26/1887

4. The said ZACHERY TAYLOR WATKINS was the child of

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WATKINS born on 10/12/1801 at OGLETHORPE CO. GA.

died at MONROE COUNTY, GA. on 10/6/1880 and his (first or) wife

LUCINDA COLLEY TINDALL born on 4/26/1809 at WILKES COUNTY, GEORGIA

died at MONROE COUNTY, GEORGIA on 1/3/1873 married on 2/15/1827

5. The said LUCINDA COLLEY (TINDALL) WATKINS was the child of

THOMAS B. TINDALL born on 1785 at WILKES COUNTY, GEORGIA

died at WILKES CO., GEORGIA on 11/27/1809 and his (first or) wife

ELIZABETH COLLEY born on 5/12/1788 at WILKES COUNTY, GEORGIA

died at WILKES CO., GEORGIA on approx 1855 married on 5/19/1808

6. The said ELIZABETH COLLEY was the child of

JOHN COLLEY born on 9/14/1752 at VIRGINIA

died at WILKES CO., GEORGIA on 6/9/1815 and his (first or) wife

SARAH FRANCE born on 6/4/1763 at Henry County, Virginia

died at WILKES COUNTY, GA. on 12/21/1833 married on 10/17/1780

7. The said ____ was the child of

____ born on ____ at ____

died at ____ on ____ and his (first or) wife

____ born on ____ at ____

died at ____ on ____ married on ____

8. The said ____ was the child of

____ born on ____ at ____

died at ____ on ____ and his (first or) wife

____ born on ____ at ____

died at ____ on ____ married on ____

9. The said ____ was the child of

____ born on ____ at ____

died at ____ on ____ and his (first or) wife

____ born on ____ at ____

died at ____ on ____ married on ____

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said _____ was the child of _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ married on _____

Smith, Wilkes Co, Georgia (1966) p. 51 ✓

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother _____; grandmother _____; or great aunt- Marjorie Edna Watkins Thompson, 525776; Elizabeth Colley, 299120 any other close relatives credited with this ancestor _____

Annie Sue Fanning of Thompson, Ga. 503553

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page. data in f.c. #545155

1. Family Bible, marriage records & tombstones in family burial plot.
2. Family Bible, marriage records. (See photo copy of original John Colley Bible Records.)
3. John Colley (original family Bible) owned by Mrs. Young Bryan Brown, widow of Great Grandson of John Colley, Wilkes County, Washington Ga. Refer to Wills of 1830-60- Wilkes County Courthouse Records; also Wilkes County Wills of 1855, page 229. (names of daughter Lucinda Colley Watkins & names Benjamin Watkins as Executor of Will Refer to First Marriage Book - Wilkes County, Georgia Marriages 1806-1832, page 146 (located in Ordinary's Office, Wilkes County, Ga. Courthouse records).
4. Refer to Files of Clerk's Office - Martinsville, Virginia - Marriag Record. Also Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America Vol. 7, p.111. Refer to Will Book "H-H", 1810-1816, page 122 Wilkes County, Ga. Courthouse.
   Also on microfilm in Atlanta Archives.
   Refer to History - Henry County, Virginia by Hill 1925 - page 326.
   Marriages of Henry County, Virginia.
   Wilkes Co. Ga. VI, page 82; page 211; page 336.

5+6. see enclosed Manuscript

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to SARAH FRANCE at HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 10/17/1780

(2) to _____ at _____, 1_____

(3) to _____ at _____, 1_____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
GABRIEL COLLEY	2/23/1782	married 6/17/1807 to _____
~~Frances~~ FRANCE COLLEY	2/20/1785	FRANCES L. OWENS 2/25/1818
~~Eliza~~ ELIZABETH COLLEY	5/12/1788	married 1st Thos. B. Tindall & 2nd John Petee 5/19/1808
Mary COLLEY ~~called "Polly"~~	5/26/1790	JAMES V. BROWN 9/27/1818
NANCY COLLEY	1/2/1792	~~HERBERT GOOLSBY~~ called "Herby 7/22/1813
SPAIN COLLEY	7/22/1794	NANCY TALBERT 1/11/1827
LOUISA COLLEY	9/23/1801	WELCOME FANNING 3/23/1820 b.7/14/1799 d.10/1/1853

The above children of John and Sarah (France) Colley are listed in the original JOHN COLLEY Bible still in existence. It shows names & dates.

I was born on September 30, 1954 at Macon, Georgia

married on _____ at _____ by _____

to _____ who was born on _____

Divorced on _____ at _____

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

#525776

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

The Adjutant General's Office, War Department records show that: "JOHN COLLEY served in the Revolutionary War as 'Sergeant'", organization not shown. Also refer to the "Harvey List"(Book located in Atlanta,Ga. Archives), page 411 which states: "Colley, John, Quartermaster Sergeant". His name appears in a receipt dated March 10, 1778 for seven gallons of molasses for the use of 16 men, sick in the barracks". John Colley's name also appears without mention of rank of organization in a receipt dated March 1, 1778 at Savannah, Georgia "for candles for the use of some sick men in their barracks -Captain Smith's Company." The Virginia State Library records show: "The reference to John Colley(Ill. papers D 56) is to a payroll of Captain Brico's Company of Malitia on the expedition under General Clark against the Shaneys 1780." The Virginia State Library Eighth Annual Report of Library Board and Librarian 1910-1911, page 105 shows JOHN COLLEY I. P. D. 56(Ill. papers) Revolutionary Soldier of Virginialist of names. Also refer to "Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers by Ettie Tidwell McCall, pages 3 & 46 (book in Atlanta Archives) as follows: "p. 3 - Colley, John - Revolutionary Soldier-Virginia buried in Lincoln Co. Ga." Comment: Lincoln was cut from Wilkes County, Ga. Refer to p. 46 which states : "John Colley, b. Virginia 1752 d. 1815 Wilkes Co. Ga. married 1780 Sarah France of Henry Co., Va. d. 1833. John Colley was a Revolutionary Soldier of Virginia."

The said JOHN COLLEY

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of PRIVATE-CAPTAIN BRISCO'S COMPANY-VIRGINIA Also served as Quartermaster Sergeant as reffer to in the "Harvey List", page 411 - This book is in the Atlanta, Georgia Archives.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol 8 p 105 - Virginia State Library Eighth Annual Report 1910-1911.

Vol p 411 - "Harvey List" - Book in Atlanta, Ga. Archives.

PP.3 & 46 "Roster of Revolutionary Soldier s by Ettie Tidwell McCall(Book in Atlanta Archives)

Refer to Records in Adjutant General's Office, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said JOHN COLLEY (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Sara Catherine Isabelle Malone
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)
Sara Catherine Isabelle Malone

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Macon (City) Georgia (State)

this 8th day of May A. D. 1924

[SEAL] Anne R. Jones
Signature of Notary.

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Francis Colley b. 1800 - N.C. -

Bros - (perhaps) -

Thomas Colley (elder)
John T. Colley
Joseph

The father of Francis Colley was
I believe Thomas Colley Sr. of Wash. Co.

Thomas Colley Sr. had, I believe,
two brothers living in Wythe Co.
in 1810 - named:
Theodorus Cooley &
John Cooley.

2,90
1,45
4,35
03
2,175

4,35
22
4,57

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO.

ON CHART NO.

CHART NO.

1
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Francis Coley
BORN 15 May 1798
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1874
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN 14 Sept
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED Sept 1840
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 Robert Coley
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED will proto Aug 1785
WHERE

9 Frances
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED

16
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

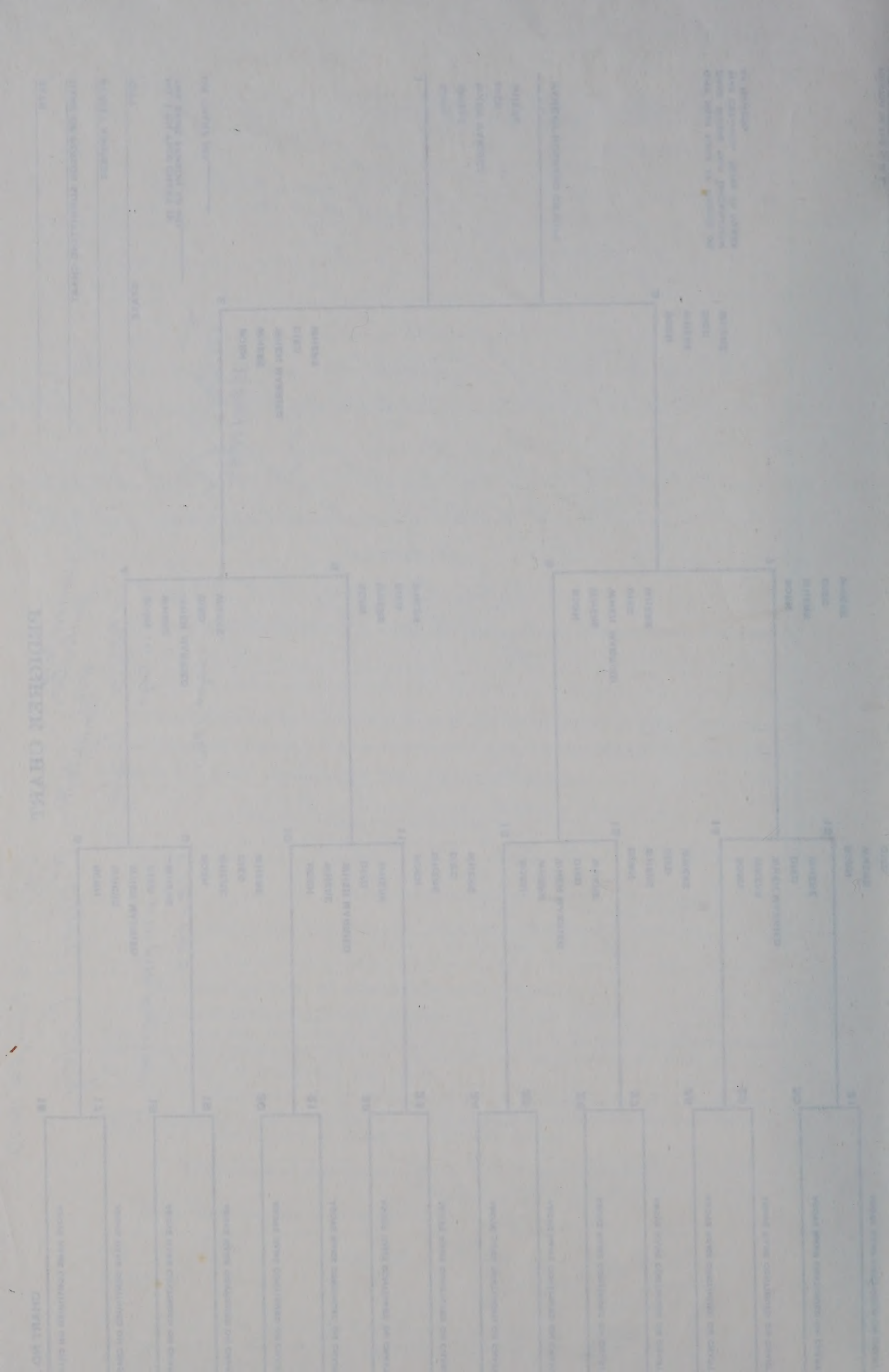
29
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.



Subj: **Coley**
Date: 5/29/99 8:42:14 PM Central Daylight Time
From: scrowl@qis.net (S.Crowl)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

I placed a querie in the DAR magazine several years ago, and got a reply from Mrs. John Umberger of Austinsville, Va. Her husband is of this family.
She sent me some pages written by the son of William Marion Coley, son of Christopher Kendrick, son of Francis and Sarah Vaught Coley.
Robert Coley will (1785), names sons William and Francis.
Land records, tax lists, census records and a Gen. Services Admn. file S 3197 were used for his account.
This Coley family was of English origins. I have found in Mass. a Benjamin and Samuel Cooley, immigrants from England. Samuel's descendants spelled the name Coley, But I have found descendants of Benjamin in Halifax Co., N. C.
In GenForum I saw mentioned a book"History of Fairfield, Conn. with lots of Coley info.
I am going to the DAR library in June. I will look for the book.
You had notes: Francis, father - Francis, father - Robert. Where did you get your info?
Sarah

<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD W3 HTML//EN">

<HEAD>

<META content=text/html;charset=iso-8859-1 http-equiv=Content-Type>
<META content='"MSHTML 4.72.3110.7"' name=GENERATOR>
</HEAD>

<DIV>I placed a querie in the DAR magazine several years ago, and got a reply
from Mrs. John Umberger of Austinsville, Va. Her husband is of this
family.</DIV>
<DIV>She sent me some pages written by the son of William Marion Coley, son of
Christopher Kendrick, son of Francis and Sarah Vaught Coley.</DIV>
<DIV>Robert Coley will (1785), names sons William and Francis.</DIV>
<DIV>Land records, tax lists, census records and a Gen. Services
Admn. file S 3197 were used for his account.</DIV>
<DIV>This Coley family was of English
origins. I have found in Mass. a Benjamin and Samuel Cooley, immigrants
from England. Samuel's descendants spelled the name Coley, But I have found
descendants of Benjamin in Halifax Co., N. C. </DIV>
<DIV>In GenForum I saw mentioned a
book"History of Fairfield, Conn. with lots of Coley
info.</DIV>
<DIV>I am going to the DAR library
in June. I will look for the book.</DIV>
<DIV>You had notes: Francis, father -
Francis, father - Robert. Where did you get your
info? </DIV>
<DIV>Sarah</DIV>

Headers

Return-Path: <scrowl@qis.net>
Received: from rly-yb01.mx.aol.com (rly-yb01.mail.aol.com [172.18.146.1]) by air-yb01.mail.aol.com (v59.24) with SMTP; Sat, 29 May 1999 21:42:13 -0400
Received: from floyd.qis.net (floyd.qis.net [209.150.96.22]) by rly-yb01.mx.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Sat, 29 May 1999

COLEMAN (continued)
Eden; s Eden afp 12/1853 there for all heirs, & PAR. R609
Samuel, esf VA; BLW issued 1/6/1795 to heirs; KIA Battle of Camden; papers lost Washington, DC, fire 1800; QLF states an RW sol Samuel Coleman md (1) Millie Coffie, & (2) Ann; QLF states sol KIA 8/16/1780. R609
Spencer, esf western VA; b King & Queen Co, VA; family mvd to Stafford Co, VA, when he ae 2 & to Shenandoah Co, VA, when he ae 15; md there aec 23 & mvd to Seven Mile Ford, (now Smyth Co), VA, where esf; after RW mvd to "Big Pidgeon", Cooke Co, TN, thence 1826 to Monroe Co, TN, where PN 1832 ae 80 (ae 80 years & 10 months on 12/18/32). R609
Thomas, esf 1776 VA; PN ae 66 Woodford Co, KY, 1818. R609
Thomas, esf Culpeper Co, VA; PN 1832 Barren Co, KY; dd aec 70 there 8/17/32 where res c20 years; md 5/1785 Lucy Strother, Culpeper Co, VA; wid PN ae 72 Barren Co, KY, 1840; ch mbnn. R609
Whitehead, BLW issued 8/8/1792; captain in VA troops; papers lost in Washington, DC, fire 1800. R609
William, esf 1776 Mecklenburg Co, VA, for svc with GA regiment; PN ae 58 Mecklenburg Co, VA, 1818; res there 1821 ae 59 (no explanation of ae discrepancy). R609
COLEY, Francis, esf 1776 Charles City Co,VA, where b 9/14/1757 & mvd 1779 to Halifax Co, NC, where esf that year; later esf 1781 Brunswick Co, VA; PN ae 77 Smith Co, TN, 1833. R609
Isham/Isam, b 3/1762 Amelia Co, VA; esf Mecklenburg Co, VA, where afp 1833, & PAR. R609
COLGAN, William, esf 1777 Berkeley Co, VA; PN ae 58 Madriver Township, Champaign Co, OH, 1818; res there 1820 when w ae 58, d ae 18, & s ae 14; dd 11/14/37; bro Daniel res Berkeley Co, VA, during RW. R610
COLLETT, Isaac, esf 1781 Berkeley Co, VA; b 1760 Baltimore Co MD; PN 1833 Henry Co, KY; s & 3 d's mbnn 1836. R611
John, esf 1777 VA; PN ae 60 Shelby Co, KY, 1818, when had w Elizabeth, 3 s's (including John & Moses), & 7 d's; dd there 9/21/30; md 8/1790 Elizabeth McDaniel, Berkeley Co, VA, who b 11/18/1769; wid PN 1838 Shelby Co, KY; QLF 1928 from desc John D Collett, Indianapolis, IN; QLF 1931 from great gdd Iva N Harris, Uniontown, KY; QLF 1930 from great great gdd Mrs Mary Collett Chapman, Malvern, AR, states sol b Loudoun Co, VA, s/o John, further she also desc of John Livesay whose s Charles res near Portsmouth, VA, in Nansemond Co & Charles RW sol; QLF 1911 from great great gdd Miss Bell Hubbell, Frankfort, KY. R611
COLLEY, Charles, see COLLIE, Charles. R611
Charles, esf 1776 VA; PN 1818 Madison Co, KY; res there 1820 ae 73 when house carpenter & no ch res with him. R611
Mainyard, esf 1777 VA; PN ae 68 Limestone Co, AL, 1829 when w Elizabeth ae 68; dd 11/17/38 leaving wid. R611
COLLIE, Charles, b 1/25/1756 Stafford Co, VA; mvd aec 10 to Pittsylvania Co, VA, where esf 1776; PN there 1832; bro

VA/NVA Data from Gen.
Rev. War, Pensions + BLwts.
v. 1 by Patrick Maxwell

est = entered service from
PN = pensioned
R = micro film #

Subj: **Coley**
Date: 7/24/99 12:45:51 PM Central Daylight Time
From: scrowl@qis.net (S.Crowl)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Getting back to Coley's. I did get the book with Smith Co., Tenn. Wills, but there was no will for Francis Coley, did he die intestate??
This is the only bit of info that I have found from Smith Co., Tenn. in Deeds, Vol 2, 1835 - 1852:
Deed Bk. P, 1 Feb 1837 (p. 480) Frances Coley to James Mathewson a tract of land on Payton's Creek.
Deed Bk. O, 25 Dec 1837 (pp.238-239) Frances Coley to Wm. Nickson a tract of land on Payton's Creek.
Francis died in 1840, so he would have been selling off some of his land???
This is a hard nut to crack. (pardon me, g-g-g-grandfather Francis)
Sarah

```
<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD W3 HTML//EN">

<HEAD>

<META content=text/html;charset=iso-8859-1 http-equiv=Content-Type>
<META content="'MSHTML 4.72.3110.7"' name=GENERATOR>
</HEAD>

<DIV>Getting back to Coley's. I did get the book w ith Smith Co.,
Tenn. Wills, but there w as no w ill for Francis Coley, did he die
intestate??</DIV>
<DIV>This is the only bit of info that I have found from Smith Co.,
Tenn. in Deeds, Vol 2, 1835 - 1852:</DIV>
<DIV>Deed Bk. P, 1 Feb 1837 (p. 480) Frances Coley to James
Mathew son a tract of land on Payton's
Creek.                     &n
bsp;                     &nbs
p;                      
                     &n
bsp;                     &nbs
p;                      
Deed Bk. O, 25 Dec 1837 (pp238-239)  Frances Coley to Wm. Nickson a tract
of land on Payton's Creek.</DIV>
<DIV>Francis died in 1840, so he w ould have been selling off some
of his land???</DIV>
<DIV>This is a hard nut to crack. (pardon me, g-g-g-grandfather
Francis) </DIV>
<DIV>Sarah</DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
```

From the Bible of John Colley; Printed Philadel
For Mathew Carey, No. 118, Market Street
July 25, 1803.
This Bible is the Property of John Colley bought
September 4th 1804.

Family Record

Marriages

Gabriel Colley
June 17th 1809

Elizabeth Colley
May the 17th 1808

Elizabeth Tindall
Maried to John Peetett
12 February 1811

Nancy Colley To
Kerby Goolsbe
July 25th 1813.

Mary Colley Married
September 26th 1816
To James V. Brown

Francis Colley was
Married to F. L. Owens
the 24th of Decm 1818

Marriages

Louisa Colley
To Welcome Fanning
March the 23rd
1820

Family Record

Births

John Colley Septem. 14. 1752

Gabriel Colley Feb. 23. 1782

Francis Colley Feby 20th 1785

Eliza Colley May 12th 1788

Mary Colley May 26th 1790

Nancy Colley Jan 23. 1792

Sparin Colley Jan 22. 1794

Louisa Colley Sept 23. 1801

Lucinday E. Tindall was born the 26. of April 1809

Demaris Goolsbe 25 April 1814

Births of their Issue

Sarah Colley Daughter was born in the year of our Lord June the 4th 1763

John C. Fanning 19th January 1821

Sarah F. Fanning 11th Sept 1822

Mary Fanning July 5th 1824

Nancy Fanning 9th March 1827

Martha Fanning 1st February 1829

Family Record

Births

Victor Fanning 25th March 1831

Luke Fanning 9th March 1833

Sabrina Ellen Fanning 3rd (July or August) 1835

Charles Horn Fanning 23rd Sept. 1838

Victoria A. Fanning born 16th November 1840

Bryan Fanning born 18th October 1842

Frances Fanning born 6th January 1845

Samuel D Fanning born 4th July 1862

Alace Estelle Fanning born the 23rd April 1864

Deaths

Nimrod Colley
Lucinday Colley
Lewis Colley

John Colley Died June 9th 1815

Sarah Colley departed this life on the 21st Dec. 1833

Thomas B Tindall Died (20th or 27th) of November 1809

OBEDIAH STEVENS Bible records:

BIRTHS

Joseph Stevens - March 9th 1787
Martha Stevens - April 22 1787
Obediah Stevens - 7th May 1809
Haley Stevens - 30th Mar. 1811
Allen Stevens - 16 June 1812
Jasper Stevens - 27th Sep. 1813
Thomas Stevens - 22 Oct. 1818
Elizabeth Stevens - 8 Feb. 1822
Martha Stevens - 22 Feb. 1824
Newton Stevens - 19 December 1825
Walton Stevens - 11 March 1829
W. C. Stevens - 21 Feb. 1831
J. R. Stevens - 20 April 1824

W. W. Stevens - 24th March 1837
C. A. Stevens - 26th June 1844
Rese Watkins senior Born 20th August
Milly Watkins 26 Sept. 1779
Ben Watkins 12 Oct. 1801
Elizabeth Watkins 5 Decem. 1803
Nancy Watkins 12 Oct. 1807
Charly Watkins - 1 Sep t. 1809
Olive Watkins - 25 Sept. 1811
Martha Watkins - 5 Sept. 1814
Wm. Watkins - 22 March 1818
Rese Watkins - 22 July 1822
James Appling - 16 March 1825

JOHN COLLEY FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS
LETTER TO MISS ANNE WATKINS, 917 OAKDALE ROAD, N. E.
ATLANTA, GEORGIA, a descendant of John Colle

Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers, by Ettie Tidwell McCall, p. 46:

"JOHN COLLEY, B. Va. 1752, d. 1815 Wilkes Co. Ga. m. 1780 Sarah France of Henry Co. Va. who was born 1763, d. 1831. John Colley was a Revolutionary Soldier of Virginia."

(Note: Mrs. McCall states Sarah France Colley's death as 1831, while the Bible records 1833.)

Submitted by: J. V. Michael Motes
3970 South Atlanta Road
Smyrna, Georgia 30080
Phone: 799-1026

Subj: **Coley**
Date: 6/10/99 4:04:09 PM Central Daylight Time
From: scrowl@qis.net (S.Crowl)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hello,
I took my trip to the DAR library.
Well, I did find in "Halifax Co, NC Court Minutes, Vol 1 1784 - 1787
AUGUST COURT 1785: The last Will and testament of Robert Coley Exhd and proved by the Oaths Jas Baker and Elizabeth Baker at the same time Francis Coley Qualifyed according to law.
NOVEMBER COURT 1785: Inventory of the Estate of Robert Coley Des'c was Returned on Oath by Francis Cooley the admr and Ordered to be Recorded.
The assumption that Robert was the father of Francis by researchers has had to come from records such as these.
Do you have a copy of the will of Francis Coley died Smith Co, Tenn 1833 ? I believe this Will should be read to see if Francis d 1833 names a son Francis.
I don't believe we have finished chasin' the Coley tale, yet!
Sarah

<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD W3 HTML//EN">

<HEAD>

<META content=text/html;charset=iso-8859-1 http-equiv=Content-Type>
<META content="'MSHTML 4.72.3110.7"' name=GENERATOR>
</HEAD>

<DIV>Hello,</DIV>
<DIV>I took my trip to the DAR library.</DIV>
<DIV>Well, I did find in "Halifax Co, NC Court
Minutes, Vol 1 1784 - 1787</DIV>
<DIV>AUGUST COURT 1785: The last Will and testament
of Robert Coley Exhd and proved by the Oaths Jas Baker and Elizabeth Baker at the same time Francis Coley Qualifyed according
to law . </DIV>
<DIV>NOVEMBER COURT 1785: Inventory of the Estate of
Robert Coley Des'c w as Returned on Oath by Francis Cooley the admr and Ordered
to be Recorded.</DIV>
<DIV>The assumption that Robert w as the father of Francis by
researchers has had to come from records such as these. </DIV>
<DIV>Do you have a copy of the w ill of Francis Coley died Smith Co,
Tenn 1833 ? I believe this Will should be read to see if Francis d 1833
names a son Francis. </DIV>
<DIV>I don't believe w e have finished chasin' the Coley tale,
yet! </DIV>
<DIV>Sarah</DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <scrowl@qis.net>
Received: from rly-yd02.mx.aol.com (rly-yd02.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.2]) by air-yd05.mail.aol.com (v59.34) with SMTP; Thu, 10 Jun 1999 17:04:09 2000
Received: from floyd.qis.net (floyd.qis.net [209.150.96.22]) by rly-yd02.mx.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Thu, 10 Jun 1999 17:04:02 -0400
Received: from oemcomputer (pm2-128.qis.net [209.150.96.128])

Subj: Caley
Date: 6/13/99 4:04:39 PM Central Daylight Time
From: scrowl@pla.net (S. Crowl)
To: VHill@aol.com

Hello,

I took my trip to the DAR library,
Vol. I did find in "Hollis Co. NC Court Minutes, Vol 1 1784 - 1787
AUGUST COURT 1786- The last Will and testament of Robert Caley Esrd and proved by the Oaths Jas Baker and Ezekiah
Baker at the same time Francis Caley Qualified according to law.
NOVEMBER COURT 1786- Inventory of the Estate of Robert Caley Decd was Returned on Oath by Francis Caley the exhr
and Ordered to be Recorded.
The assumption that Robert was the father of Francis by researchers has led to some him records such as these.
Do you have a copy of the will of Francis Caley died Smith Co. Tenn 1852 ? I believe this Will should be read to see if Francis
d 1823 names a son Francis.
I don't believe we have finished chasin' the Caley tale, yet!
Sarah

<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD W3 HTML//EN">

<HEAD>

<META content=text/html;charset=iso-8859-1 http-equiv=Content-Type>
<META content="MSHTML 4.72.3110.7" name=GENERATOR>
</HEAD>

<DIV>Hello,</DIV>
<DIV>I took my trip to the DAR library </DIV>
<DIV>Vol. I did find in Hollis Co. NC Court
Vol. 1 1784 - 1787</DIV>
<DIV>AUGUST COURT 1786- The last Will and testament
of Robert Caley Esrd and proved by the Oaths Jas Baker and Ezekiah Baker at the same time Francis Caley Qualified according
to law. </DIV>
<DIV>NOVEMBER COURT 1786- Inventory of the Estate of
Robert Caley Decd was Returned on Oath by Francis Caley the exhr and Ordered
to be Recorded. </DIV>
<DIV>The assumption that Robert w as the father of Francis by
researchers has led to some him records such as these. </DIV>
<DIV>Do you have a copy of the w ill of Francis Caley died Smith Co.
Tenn 1852 ? I believe this Will should be read to see if Francis d 1823names
a son Francis. </DIV>
<DIV>I don't believe w e have finished chasin' the Caley tale,
yet!</DIV>
<DIV>Sarah</DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>

---------- Headers ----------

Return-Path: <scrowl@pla.net>
Received: from ly-yd02.mx.aol.com (ly-yd02.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.3]) by air-yd05.mail.aol.com (v29.3d) with SMTP;
Thu, 10 Jun 1999 17:04:09 -0400
Received: from floyd.pla.net (floyd.pla.net [209.150.96.22]) by ly-yd02.mx.aol.com (ac) with SMTP; Thu, 10 Jun 1999
17:04:02 -0400
Received: from overcompute (pm0-12.pla.net [209.150.96.12])

GenForum
Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback
Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum

Please visit our sponsors

Coley family of NC, and CT maybe.

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Print Message] [Help]

Posted by Barney Sitz on October 10, 1998 at 01:29:50:

I am a Coley descendant, descended from the Coleys who were in NC prior to 1790. My earliest known ancestor is Washington Coley, born abt 1790 in NC, first found on the 1810 Montgomery Co. NC census. As far as I can tell, the Coleys in this area of NC in the 1790 census were:
Salisbury Dist. Montgomery Co. George, William, Joyce (possibly Jesse but misread?)

In 1800 in Montgomery Co. were William and Jesse. Halifax Co. NC. Charles Coley Sr. and Jr., James Coley, Patsy Coley, Susanna Coley, William Coley. Chatham Co. NC Julius Coley, Warren Co. NC Francis Coley. Sampson Co. NC William Coley.

Washington Coley was in the Montgomery and Stanly Co. NC area until 1840 where he is found in Newton Co. GA. He presumably died sometime after the 1840 census, as I cannot find him in GA in 1850 in GA. It is possible he moved elsewhere after 1840.

Montgomery Co. has had records lost to one or more fires prior to 1840, so I have had difficulty finding information on this family. I am interested in working and sharing info with anyone researching these early North Carolina families. I am also interested in the possible Coley connection between the Coleys in CT and those in NC as mentioned in earlier postings to this forum.
Thanks in advance.

Follow Ups:

- Re: Coley family of NC, and CT maybe. **Brenda McLendon** *2/20/99* (0)
- Re: Coley family of NC, and CT maybe. **John Speight** *11/20/98* (0)
- Re: Coley family of NC, and CT maybe. **Maggie Williams Nance** *11/07/98* (0)

Coley family of NC, and CT maybe.

Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum
GenForum
Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback
Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Coley Family Genealogy Forum

Coley family of NC, and CT maybe.

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Print Message] [Help]

Posted by Barney Sitz on October 10, 1998 at 01:29:50.

I am a Coley descendant, descended from the Coleys who were in NC prior to 1790. My earliest known ancestor is Washington Coley, born abt 1790 in NC, first found on the 1810 Montgomery Co. NC census. As far as I can tell, the Coleys in this area of NC in the 1790 census were:
Salisbury Dist. Montgomery Co. George, William, Joyce (possibly Jesse but misread?)

In 1800 in Montgomery Co. were William and Jesse. Halifax Co. NC. Charles Coley Sr. and Jr., James Coley, Patsy Coley, Susanna Coley, William Coley. Chatham Co. NC Julius Coley, Warren Co. NC Francis Coley. Sampson Co. NC William Coley.

Washington Coley was in the Montgomery and Stanly Co. NC area until 1840 where he is found in Newton Co. GA. He presumably died sometime after the 1840 census, as I cannot find him in GA in 1850 in GA. It is possible he moved elsewhere after 1840.

Montgomery Co. has had records lost to one or more fires prior to 1840, so I have had difficulty finding information on this family. I am interested in working and sharing info with anyone researching these early North Carolina families. I am also interested in the possible Coley connection between the Coleys in CT and those in NC as mentioned in earlier postings to this forum.
Thanks in advance.

Follow Ups:

- Re: Coley family of NC, and CT maybe. **Brenda McLendon** 2/20/99 (0)
- Re: Coley family of NC, and CT maybe. **Jolla Speight** 11/20/98 (0)
- Re: Coley family of NC, and CT maybe. **Maggie Williams Nance** 11/07/98 (0)

GenForum

Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback

Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum

Everything From shopnow! click here

Please visit our sponsors

Re: Coley family of NC, and CT maybe.

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Print Message] [Help]

Posted by Maggie Williams Nance on November 07, 1998 at 09:37:28:

In Reply to: Coley family of NC, and CT maybe. posted by Barney Sitz on October 10, 1998 at 01:29:50:

My great grandmother was Jane Coley, b. in
Warren co.NC. abt.1824. I saw in the 1850 census of Warren co.NC. Where she was head of household ,age 27, children: Sally N.Coley,7
James A. Coley 6, Elizabeth Coley 3. Jane
married my Great grand mother in 1864 in Warren co.NC. He had been in the Civil War.
The 1880 census Nash co.NC. Samuel 70, and Jane 65 ,and Henry age 7[my grand father]In
1904 Jane Coley Williams was signing up for a Widows penison in Nash co.NC. She was 80 years old. She died in 1906. Some one told me in the 1860 census a Callahan man in Warrington,NC [Warren co.] had 2 Coley grandchildren living with him. I haven't found it yet. I didn't find anything abt. the'Coley's or the Williams in the 1860 census. I would like to know if Washington Coley was Jane's first husband,and what happened to the children.Maggie Williams nance of Eden,NC.

Follow Ups:

Click here to post a followup message

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Print Message] [Help]

Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum

http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/coley/messages/54.html

CLICK HERE TO GIVE US YOUR FEEDBACK

- SEARCH FOR ANCESTORS
- BROWSE CATEGORIES
- COLLABORATE WITH OTHERS
- PRESERVE YOUR GENEALOGY
- ADD A SITE
- HELP
- ORDER FAMILY HISTORY RESOURCES
- ABOUT THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

This is the FamilySearch® Internet test site. Due to test requirements, the site may be unavailable at times or experience periods of slow response.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Search for Ancestors

You searched for: Francis Coley [refine search]

Results: All Sources (60 matches)

1. Francis COLLIE - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 31 Dec 1592 Newcastle-under-lyme, Stafford, England

2. Francis COLLIE - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Birth: 31 Dec 1592 Newcastle-under-lyme, Stafford, England

3. Francis COLLEY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 2 Feb 1723 Gainsborough, Lincoln, England

4. Francis COWLEY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Birth: 12 Jul 1815 Potterspury, Yardley Gobion, Northampton, England

5. Francis COWLEY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 12 Jul 1815 Potterspury, Northampton, England

6. Francis COOLEY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 9 Sep 1715 Cheddington, Buckingham, England

7. Francis Crooks COOLEY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 15 May 1872 Sandiacre, United Methodist Free Church, Derby, England

8. Francis COWLEY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 23 Feb 1692 Stepney, Saint Dunstan, London, England

9. Francis COLEY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 13 Sep 1801 Rottingdean, Sussex, England

10. Francis COLLEY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 24 Nov 1840 Bridlington,

Sources Searched
Click on a source below to see more matches for that source.

- Ancestral File
- Family History Library Catalog
- International Genealogical Index/British Isles
- International Genealogical Index/North America
- Web Sites

Yorkshire, England

11. Francis COWLEY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: M Christening: 15 Jul 1686 Abbots Morton, Worcester, England

12. Frauncis_ COWLY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 27 Jan 1626 Abbots Morton, Worcester, England

13. Frauncis_ COWLY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 9 Jan 1632 Abbots Morton, Worcester, England

14. Francis COWLEY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: M Christening: 27 Nov 1796 West Stoke, Sussex, England

15. Francis COLEY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: M Christening: 17 Dec 1866 Birmingham, Saint Martin, Warwick, England

16. Francis COLLIE - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: M Birth: 18 Apr 1861 Old Machar, Aberdeen, Scotland

17. Francis COOLEY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: M Christening: 21 Aug 1726 London, St. Botolph Without Aldgate, London, England

18. Francis Adelaide KEWLY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: M Christening: 2 Oct 1870 Douglas, Saint Barnabas, Isle Of Man, England

19. Francis Lang COLLIE - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: M Birth: 18 Mar 1864 Aberdeen, Saint Nicholas, Aberdeen, Scotland

20. Francis Augustine COOLEY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: M Birth: 11 Aug 1896 Galway, Galway, Ireland

21. Fraunsis_ COLLEY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 31 Jan 1679 Shalbourne, Wiltshire, England

22. Francis COWLEY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: M Christening: 8 Sep 1680 Abbots Morton, Worcester, England

23. Francis John COOLEY - International Genealogical

Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 10 Sep 1865 Coventry, Holy Trinity, Warwick, England

24. Francis_ Ayton COLLIE - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Birth: 25 Nov 1829 Edinburgh, Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian, Scotland

25. Francis COOLY - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 23 Nov 1635 Westminster, Saint Clement Danes, London, England

26. Francis Chase COLEY - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: 21 Jan 1866 Monroe, Fairfield, Connecticut

27. FRANCIS COLEY - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 1874 ', 'Georgia

28. Francis COLEY - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: < 1882 <>', , 'Georgia

29. FRANCIS COLEY - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: [< 1811 Of, Smythe, Virginia

30. FRANCIS COLEY - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Marriage: [< 1836 Of, Smythe, Virginia

31. Francis MC COLEY - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Marriage: 23 Jul 1877 Athens, Ohio

32. Francis C. COLEY - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: 1817 Nash', 'North Carolina

33. Francis COLEY - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Marriage: 26 Sep 1808 Chatham, North Carolina

34. Francis C. COLEY - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Marriage: 9 Feb 1857 Franklin, North Carolina

35. Francis_ A. COLEY - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Marriage: 20 Dec 1877 Putnam, Ohio

36. Francis Adelbert COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 20 Oct 1922 Lame Deer, Rosebud, MT

37. Francis Adelbert COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 8 Oct 1859 Elburn, Kane, IL

38. Francis Matthew COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 28 Aug 1860 Little Grant, Grant, , Wisconsin
39. Francis Patrick COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 1870 , , , Illinois
40. Francis Marion COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 19 May 1854 <Jager Cem, Danville, Vermilion Co, Il>
41. Francis COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1805 <Baldwin Twp, Allegheny Co., PA.>
42. Francis COLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 1874 , , , GA
43. Francis COLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1882 <, , Polk, GA>
44. Francis COLLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: Abt 1778 , Wilkes, Georgia
45. Francis COLLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 20 Feb 1785 , Wilkes, Georgia
46. Francis Millroy COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: Abt 1866 Jerseyville, Jersey, IL
47. Francis COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 28 Jul 1788 West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
48. Francis Charles COWLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 1 Apr 1900 Venice, Sevier, UT
49. Francis COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 1850 , Kalamazoo, Michigan
50. Francis CAWLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 1737 , , , Germany
51. Francis COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: U Birth: < 1870 <, , PA.>
52. Francis Henry COLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1870 Halesowen, Wrcs, Engl
53. Francis Marion (Tobe) COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: Abt 4 1854 Oct Louisiana,
54. Francis Mayatt COLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 1872 Jasper, Mississippi
55. Francis COWLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 7 Apr 1870 Isle Of Man, Krkbrd, England
56. Francis Thelma COWLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 1 Dec 1904 Sunnyside, Carbon, UT
57. Francis COWLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 6 Mar 1885 Millcreek, S-Lk, UT
58. Francis COOLEY - Ancestral File

Submitter:
AF 95107545
Mary L. Walters
3712 Sycamore
Church Rd
Branson, MO
65616

-AFN: (1F08-XGQ)
Parents: John Colley
(AFN: HL 15-32
Sarah France
AFN: HL1J-8F

38. Francis Matthew COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 28 Aug 1800 Little Chart, Grant,
Wisconsin

39. Francis Patrick COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 1870 , , Illinois

40. Francis Marion COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 19 May 1854 <Jasper Cem, Danville,
Vermilion Co, IL>

41. Francis COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1805 <Baldwin Twp, Allegheny
Co, PA >

42. Francis COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 1874 , , GA

43. Francis COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1883 < , Polk, GA>

44. Francis COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: Abt 1778 , Wilkes, Georgia

45. Francis COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 20 Feb 1785 , Wilkes, Georgia

46. Francis Milton COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: Abt 1806 Jerseyville, Jersey, IL

47. Francis COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 28 Jul 1788 West Springfield,
Hampden, Massachusetts

48. Francis Charles COWLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 1 Apr 1900 Venice, Sevier, UT

49. Francis COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 1850 , Kalamazoo, Michigan

50. Francis CAWLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 1737 , , Germany

51. Francis COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: U Birth: < 1870 < , PA >

52. Francis Henry COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1870 Halesowen, Worcs, England

53. Francis Marion (Tobe) COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: Abt 4 1854 Oct Louisiana,

54. Francis Marvin COOLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 1872 Jasper, Mississippi

55. Francis COWLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 7 Apr 1870 Isle Of Man, Kirkbrid,
England

56. Francis Thelma COWLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 1 Dec 1904 Sunnyside, Carbon, UT

57. Francis COWLEY - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 6 Mar 1885 Millcreek, S-L.C. UT

58. Francis COOLEY - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: < 1823 <Chatham, Columbia, NY>

59. Francis Charles COWLEY - Ancestral File

Gender: M Birth: < 1892 <Heber City, Wasatch, UT>

60. Francis COLLEY - Ancestral File

Gender: M Birth: < 1736 <Darrington, West Yorkshire, England>

Return to top of page

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999 13

1800 NC

COLE, THOMAS	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 102	40010-10010-00
COLE, THOMAS	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 104	11110-32010-00
COLE, THOMAS	CAMDEN CO.	NC 100	00010-20020-00
COLE, THOMAS	WAKE CO.	NC 723	1-)--)--)-)-----
COLE, THOMAS	DUPLIN CO.	NC 415	10100-20100-00
COLE, THOMAS	CHATHAM CO.	NC 188	21001-01011-00
COLE, TOMAS	PERSON CO.	NC 203	02101-01000-00
COLE, WILLIAM	BURKE CO.	NC 734	30010-22010-00
COLE, WILLIAM ESQ.	ROWAN CO.	NC 377	00101-01001-09
COLE, WILLIAM	SAMPSON CO.	NC 529	10101-01101-00
COLE, WILLIAM	CHATHAM CO.	NC 170	12001-00010-03
COLEDG, HENRY	CABARRUS CO.	NC 694	00001-00101000
COLEG, JEFFERY	HALIFAX CO.	NC 296	11101-00010-00
COLEMAN, AMOS	BLADEN CO.	NC 131	00010-00100-00
COLEMAN, BENJAMIN	CRAVEN CO.	NC 329	00100-10100-00
COLEMAN, CHARLES	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 189	12101-22010-19
COLEMAN, DAVID	ASHE CO.	NC 76	11010-20010-00
COLEMAN, DEMPSEY	BLADEN CO.	NC 129	00100-00100-00
COLEMAN, ELIJAH	WAYNE CO.	NC 859	40001-00010-00
COLEMAN, ETHILUD	BLADEN CO.	NC 128	10020-10010-00
COLEMAN, JONATHAN	ASHE CO.	NC 76	00100-00010-00
COLEMAN, HARDEN	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 190	00100-01101-01
COLEMAN, HARDY	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 190	10010-10100-00
COLEMAN, HONER	WAYNE CO.	NC 872	02000-12001-00
COLEMAN, JAMES	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 513	10010-10010-00
COLEMAN, JAMES	RICHMOND CO.	NC 247	32011-11010-00
COLEMAN, JOHN	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 192	10100-00100-01
COLEMAN, JOHN	HALIFAX CO.	NC 298	12101-00201-01
COLEMAN, JOHN	BLADEN CO.	NC 128	20010-10100-00
COLEMAN, JOHN	BLADEN CO.	NC 131	00010-11010-01
COLEMAN, MARK	CABARRUS CO.	NC 697	32201-10101000
COLEMAN, MARY	CRAVEN CO.	NC 329	00000-00000-00
COLEMAN, MOSES	BLADEN CO.	NC 128	10010-31010-03
COLEMAN, PHILIP	ROWAN CO.	NC 336	10101-30210-01
COLEMAN, ROBERT JUN	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 189	00010-52010-02
COLEMAN, ROBERT SEN	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 189	00001-01001-04
COLEMAN, ROBERT	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 439	10011-00001-08
COLEMAN, SARAH	ASHE CO.	NC 76	01200-01201-00
COLEMAN, SPILSBY	CASWELL CO..	NC 716	00101-00001-09
COLEMAN, STEPHEN	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 190	30001-11110-05
COLEMAN, SUSANIA	BLADEN CO.	NC 128	00110-00101-02
COLEMAN, THEAPHILUS	BLADEN CO.	NC 131	11010-22010-00
COLEMAN, THOMAS	BURKE CO.	NC 734	10110-30100-04
COLEMAN, WILLIAM	ROBISON CO.	NC 371	30010-00100-00
COLEMON, MERRIMAN	ORANGE CO.	NC 556	20010-20100-00
COLEMON, SARAH	WAKE CO.	NC 725	10000-10010-02
COLEMON, SPILL	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 439	00100-00010-09
COLER, WILLIAM	MOORE CO.	NC 62	02101-11010-00
COLERON, KOONROD	ASHE CO.	NC 74	13010-41010-00
COLESCOTT, THOMAS	GUILFORD CO.	NC 662	10100-10010-00
COLESON, DAVID	STOKES CO.	NC 595	41210-11120-00
COLESON, JAMES	HERTFORD CO.	NC 734	00202-00001001
COLESTON, BETHENY	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 459	10010-00100-00
COLEY, CHARLES SEN	HALIFAX CO.	NC 296	01001-01001-00
COLEY, CHARLES JUN	HALIFAX CO.	NC 296	00100-01100-00
COLEY, FRANCIS	WARREN CO.	NC 796	20110-11010-00
COLEY, JAMES	HALIFAX CO.	NC 296	31010-12310-10
COLEY, JESSE	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 508	00010-30010-00
COLEY, JULIUS	CHATHAM CO.	NC 178	31001-20010-00

1800 NC

COLEY, PATSY	HALIFAX CO.	NC	296	10000-10010-00
COLEY, SUSANNA	HALIFAX CO.	NC	296	00000-10100-00
COLEY, WILLIAM	SAMPSON CO.	NC	536	13101-11110-00
COLEY, WILLIAM	HALIFAX CO.	NC	296	21010-10011-00
COLEY, WILLIAM	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC	503	30010-20010-00
COLFTON, CH----	NASH CO.	NC	94	10001-00011-00
COLGAHOAN, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	385	10010-30010-00
COLGAHONN, MALCOLM	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	384	21010-11010-00
COLGUAHOUN, DUNCAN	ROBISON CO.	NC	370	10010-10010-00
COLGUHOON, ANGUISH	MOORE CO.	NC	52	00010-00001-00
COLGUHOUN, ARCHIBALD	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	385	00010-00011-00
COLGUHOUN, LACHLACE	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	365	11010-11201-00
COLIA, FRANK	CHATHAM CO.	NC	177	21010-21010-00
COLINS, JOHN	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	627	00000-00000-43
COLINS, ROGER	STOKES CO.	NC	583	00101-00201-00
COLIOR, PETER	STOKES CO.	NC	600	00000-00000-11
COLLANDS, SAMUEL	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC	550	11101-21101-00
COLLEM, WATSON	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC	101	12101-10001-00
COLLENS, OBEDIAH	SURRY CO.	NC	643	20010-20010-00
COLLENS, WILLIAM	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	514	10110-30100-00
COLLET, CHARLES	ROWAN CO.	NC	364	10010-20010-00
COLLET, CHARLES	BURKE CO.	NC	735	10010-20010-00
COLLET, EZEKIEL	ROWAN CO.	NC	351	00010-10010-01
COLLET, SAMUEL	ROWAN CO.	NC	364	10010-40100-00
COLLIAR, ARTHUR	LINCOLN CO.	NC	866	32101020010-01
COLLIAR, LIGHTFOOT	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC	500	00010-10200-02
COLLICUR, HENRY	CHATHAM CO.	NC	161	01001-00001-00
COLLIER, ANN	RANDOLPH CO.	NC	307	20000-00100-10
COLLIER, DOCTOR	FRANKLIN CO.	NC	488	32101-10110-00
COLLIER, DRURY	LINCOLN CO.	NC	842	00010000010-00
COLLIER, DRURY	ANSON CO.	NC	206	00001-00000-70
COLLIER, FRANCIS	LINCOLN CO.	NC	841	10010010100-00
COLLIER, HANNAH	RICHMOND CO.	NC	255	11010-01100-00
COLLIER, HERBERT	CHATHAM CO.	NC	200	10110-21100-00
COLLIER, JAMES	LENOIR CO	NC	2	00100-00001-99
COLLIER, JESSE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC	431	03101-00101-00
COLLIER, JOHN	CHATHAM CO.	NC	188	00100-10100-00
COLLIER, JOSEPH	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC	431	21102-20101-02
COLLIER, JOSHUA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC	431	10001-20011-09
COLLIER, MERBERT	CHATHAM CO.	NC	188	10110-10110-00
COLLIER, PROBATE	JOHNSTON CO.	NC	777	00000-00000006
COLLIER, ROBERT	LENOIR CO	NC	2	00101-00000-99
COLLIER, TOMAS	LENOIR CO	NC	2	20100-00100-99
COLLIER, WILLIAM	WAKE CO.	NC	723	00200-00100-00
COLLIER, WILLIAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC	433	00110-20010-00
COLLIER, WILLIAM	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC	592	21101-10210-00
COLLIER, ZACCHARIAH	WAYNE CO.	NC	864	10010-10010-00
COLLIHAR, JAMES	IREDELL CO.	NC	648	01201-00101000
COLLIN, JOHN	OEW HANOVER CO.	NC	10	00010-12010-00
COLLINGS, SARAH	GATES CO.	NC	263	00000-00101-00
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	LINCOLN CO.	NC	894	20101000101-05
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC	102	20100-00100-00
COLLINS, AMBROSE	ASHE CO.	NC	76	00000-00000-40
COLLINS, ANDREW	JOHNSTON CO.	NC	777	41001-10001000
COLLINS, ANDREW	ORANGE CO.	NC	560	12010-30010-00
COLLINS, ANTHONY	STOKES CO.	NC	547	22201-20001-00
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	JONES CO.	NC	805	11001-31021005
COLLINS, BRICE	BURKE CO.	NC	735	00010-00000-09
COLLINS, DANIEL	LINCOLN CO.	NC	887	50102004001-00

~~Hist. Rec. of N.C. - Vol II~~

975.6
H.

State Census - 1784 - 87 -

975.6
R337

Abraham Colley (133)	Surry Co.	21-60	21+60	Female	Blacks		
		2	2	4	—	—	Blacks
Anne (61) Halifax	"	—	—	2	—	—	
Charles (61)	"	2	6	14	—	—	
David (61)	"	2	—	5	—	—	
Francis (61)	"	1	—	2	—	—	
		1	3	3	—	—	
Hannah (61)	"	2	1	4	—	—	
Jas (61)	"	1	—	4	—	—	
Jesse (61)	104A "	1	1	1	—	—	
Kezeah (61)	"	—	1	5	—	—	
Saml (41)	" gates Co	1	2	6	—	—	
Montgomery		—	3	3	—	—	6

Blks: 12-50 | 12+50

N.C. Marriages

Francis Cooley
Sarah Ackman
26 Sept 1808

Cumberland Co.
Francis Cooley
Betsy
1815-
024 01 067

Franklin Co.
Francis C. Cooley
1858
034 02 038

~~Franklin Co.~~
Edward Cooley
Hester Baker
30 Mar 1790

~~3~~ ~~76~~ 5, 788

"Gen. Abst. / Wills - 1758-1824"
975.6
H711

#765 - pg 480
Charles Coley - 1 June 1807
Aug. Ct. 1808 - son-in-law (sic)
Jeffery Coley 5 shillings - Dans.
Susanna Coley + Crecy Coley
+ son Francis Coley + son in
law William Blandy 1 shilling @ -
+ son Charles - 102 acres where
I now live - horses -

#788 - will of Wm Carter - 17 Mar 1810
- - - - land that Francis
Coley now lives on

1786 - Dist. 6 - Halifax Co. - Tax List

Ann Coley	2	-	2
Charles Coley	2	6	14
David "	2	-	5
Francis "	1	-	2
Hanah "	1	3	3
Jeffery "	2	1	4
Keziah "	1	1	1
James "	1	1	5
	1	-	4

Dist 6 - Halifax Tax list - 1790

Charley	Coley	172	1
Jesse	"	100	1
William	"	—	1
James	"	60	1
David	"	—	1
Levy	Coley	300	1
Francis		100	1

Marriage - Halifax Co - 975.6 A -

Nil

State Census N.C. 1784-87

~~Surry Co. — N.C.~~

~~John Parford 1 M (21-60)~~
~~2 F - all ages~~

~~Wilkes Co N.C.~~

~~John Flanigan 1 - under 21 above 60~~
~~1 - F all ages~~

Halifax Co. - N.C.

Francis Coley 1 M 21-60
2 F - all ages

" " 1 M - 21-60
3 M - under 21 + above 60
3 F - all ages

Hannah 2 - M - 21-60
1 - M - under 21 above 60
4 - F - all ages

James - 1 - 21-60
4 - F - all ages

Jesse - 1 - 21-60
1 - under 21 60
1 - F all ages

Keziah - 1 - under 21 60
5 - F - all ages

David - 2 - 21-60
5 F - all ages

Charles - 2 - 21-60
6 - under 21 60
14 F - all ages

Ann - 2 F all ages

Granville Co

Thomas Boswell - 1-21-60
2 F-

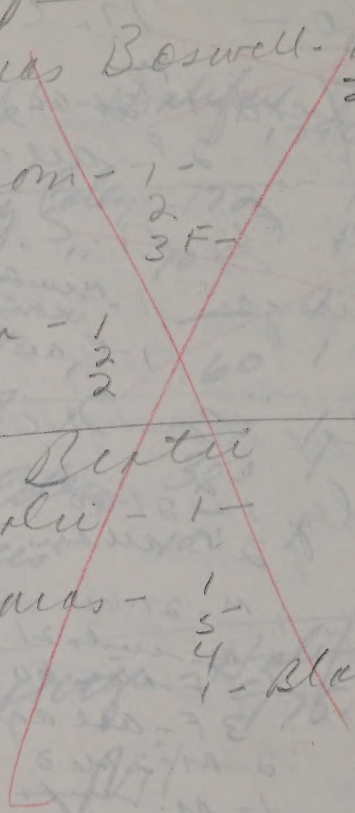
Rousom - 1-
2
3 F-

Goka - 1
3
2

Baptii

Charli - 1-

Thomas - 1
5-
4
1 - Black 12-50



1900

Va. - Francis Coley - 8-11-22
Dec. 1859 - 40 N.C.
Chesterfield, Matoaca Dist

James C. - S Sept 1880 19 N.C.
Rosa D April 1883 17 "
Washington P. - S - June 1885 14 "
Robert S - Apl 1888 - 12 "
Herman S - June 1891 - 9 N.C.
Spencer S - July 1892 - 7 "
Estelle D - " 1896 - 3 - N.C

V. Jordan, Researcher

6 Dec 79

Bering Drive Mormon Church

"N.C. State Census - 1785"

#897,274

Coley:

Gates Co. Samuel 1 - WM 21-60
2 - " -21+60
6 - WF

Halifax Co. Anne 2 - WF

Charles 2 - WM 21-60
6 - WM -21+60
1 - WF
4 - Blacks 12-26

pg 1 of census
1 (apart)

David 2 - WM 21-60
5 - WF

pg 2 of census Francis 1 - WM 21-60
2 - WF

1 (apart) Francis 1 - WM 21-60
3 - " -21+60
3 - WF

pg 2 of census Hannah 2 - WM 21-60
1 - " -21+60
4 - WF

over

-Con-

Coley

pg 3 of Census

James 1 - WM 21-60
4 - WF

Jeffery 1 - WM 21-60
1 - " -21+60
1 - WF

Keziah 1 - WM -21+60
5 - WF

Montgomery Co. [poor material to read]

Jacier (or Joyce)

State Census N.C. -

Halifax Co. - 1786

pg 61

Dist. 6 -		21-60	21+60	F
Francis Colley		1	3	3
Francis	"	1	.	2
Hannah	"	2	1	4
Anne	"	.	.	2
Charles	"	2	6	14
David	"	2	.	5
James	"	1	.	4
Jesse	"	1	1	1
Keziah	"	.	1	5

N.C. Early Amer. Series V. 3

Philip Coley - Duplin Co, N.C. 1806

Robert Colley - Cumberland Co., 175-5 - N.C.

Gabriel Cooley - Wayne Co, N.C. 1786

John Cooley - Rowan Co., N.C. 1758

John Cooley - Surry - 1772

John Cooley, Constable - Surry - 1771

1830 Lenoir Co., N.C.

Thomas Colby - pg 284

-2----1 // 32---1

Slaves - 8m + 10f

North + S.C. Marriages - Clemens -

Margaret Colley + 15 Feb. 1817
Thomas Connor Mecklenburg N.C.

Rhoda Cooley + 12 July 1849
Richardson Garrett Laurens Co. S.C.

Roster of N.C. Soldiers
Officers of Continental troops

Samuel Cooley - Surgeon -
5th N.C. 12 Apr. 1776 -
retired 1 June 1778 -
Surgeon Va. Militia 1780.

Continental Line - 1st Reg. Col. Thos. Clark
Corp. 10th Colley - Dixon's Co. -
enlisted 1777 - Sergt. 1 Jan 78 - 8 Mar 78
Sergt. Maj.

JAMES HARRIS R 4659. James Harris applied in STATE OF VIRGINIA, COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON 16 September 1833. age 84. Applied under Act of June 7 1832, under the following officers; Col Matthews and Maj Canaway or Carrqway. Capt Simon Adley Lieut ,Francis Cooly and Thomas Burnsides, that he entered service middle of Jan 1780 and was stationed until 1st Feb 1780 at Cross Creek on which said 1st of Feb he marched; and this applicant was waitman to Colo. Matthews he was not discharged until he got to Colo Matthews house, in Cumberland Co (now Moores County near this applicants own residence, which was on Nov 9, 1780 having been subservant to all his the said Matthews orders in capacity of servant. That this applicant served under the before mentioned officers during his whole term of service. That he was living in Cumberland County now Moore Co State of North Carolina when he entered service; that he was drafted in the N.C. militia 10 December ; that he never was in a battle. Commenced service at Cross Creek and served as a private for three months or upwards. Immediately after that he served in capacity of Cook Washer and HOSTLER & etc. to Colo Matthews for six momths and upwards, making his whole tarm of about 9 months and 24 days, marched from Cross Creek, Wayne County North Carolina to Charleston South Carolina, thence to the two sisters - came back to Charleston where all were discharged about last of Oct 1780, excepting this applicant, he being discharged as before stated, that he recollects Generals Morgan

Coley

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Appr. 1981	Salt Lake City Mormon Lib.	
# 8160 pt. 1	Wythe Co., VA. Marr. 1790-1853	
	Joseph Cooly & Sally Ragsdale 15 Apr. 1815	
	Marr. Bond w/ Joseph Cooly & Joseph Evans, surety. for marr. w/ Sally Ragsdale 17 Apr 1815	
pt. 2	Christopher K. Cooley, 23yrs. b. Smythe Co. VA Lydia Copenshaver, 24 yrs., b. Wythe - 9 Nov. 1854	
	Jefferson F. Coley, 23, Wythe Mary Widmore, Wythe Thomas & Sarah Coley	14 Feb. 1857
Mar 1800. # 032568	pg 30. Thomas Coley Mar. 1800 Salley Tucker (ministers returns) Mecklenberg Co., VA.	
	I. G. I. File # 722 5907 Thomas Collee m 13 July 1673 Ann Fann Richmond, VA. Sent in by Mrs. Edna M. Fann Gallop 216 N. Bowman Ave. Danville, Ill. 61832	

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE N.C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE MALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs	FREE WHITE MALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 45 and upwards including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs.	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 45 and upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
796 Warren Co.	Francis Coley	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
216 Halifax Co.	Charles Coley, Sen.	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	Charles Coley, Jun.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	James Coley	3	1	0	1	0	1	2	3	1	0	1	0
	Patsy Coley	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Susanna Coley	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
508 Mecklenburg	William Coley	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
503 "	Jesse Coley	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
536 Sampson	William Coley	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
178 Chatham	William Coley	1	3	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
526 Granville	Julius Coley	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
570 "	John W Colle	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
567 "	David Cooley	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	8
467 Franklin	David Cooley	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
467 "	Edward Cooley	3	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	4
487 "	John Cooley	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1
546 Stokes	Steven Cooley	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
547 " 546 "	Perrin Cooley / ~~Edward Cooley~~	2 / 1	0 / 2	0 / 0	1 / 1	0 / 0	2 / 2	0 / 2	0 / 0	1 / 0	0 / 0	0 / 0	0 / 0
546 "	Rice Cooley	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
725 Lake	John Cooley	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
	John Cooley	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

RESEARCH REGISTER

Coley

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Apr. 1981	Salt Lake City Mormon Library	
Montgomery Co., N.C.		
#56677 pt. 1		
#812 957 Mecklenberg Co, N.C.		
Bessie B. Coley		BK 6-88 521
		(File #1957)
Andrew Jackson Coley		BK. 5-356
Group Sheets - 5 gen. charts		
John Coley b. ca. 1688 Rowley Regis, Staffs., England		
m. 6 Apr. 1713 "	" " "	
Mary Sivitor b. ca. 1692 "	" " "	
Francis Coley ca. 1695 - Thurleigh, Beds., England		
m. 25 Dec. 1720 "	" "	
Mrs. Rebecca Coley ca. 1707	" "	
James Edward Coley b. 1832, Fairfield, Conn.		
has son Francis Chase Coley b. 21 Jan 1866		
#8160 pt. 1. Wythe Co. Va. Marr. 1790-1855		
Edmond Coley & May 1818		
Polly Safford		
By virtue of law of Publication		

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) _____

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 22 Sept 84 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research N.C. Archives

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

Estate Papers for Coley in Halifax Co. - N.C.

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Benj. Coley - intestate -

Eaton Coley - heir at law

1866 -

MAR. & DEATH NOTICES - N. C.
1795-1825 975.6
2

Capt. John Coley of MASS.
MRS. A. BATES 17 MAR. 1806

THOMAS JORDAN
NANCY LONG 16 JAN 1800
FRANKLIN CO -

R.R.(?) 4 FEB. 1800

Coley N.C.

Son-in-law and Executor: CHRISTOPHER RUNNILLS. *Witnesses:* RICHARD CARY, JOHN BUTLER, PETER GREEN. *Clerk of the Court of Isle of Wight Co., Virginia:* W. BRIDGERS. C. GALE, C. J.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM. Anson County.

May 1, 1750. June Court, 1750. *Sons:* WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOHN, JAMES and SAMUEL (To the 1st three is given "the plantation whereon I now live" and to the other two is given "plantation lying upon mountain creek"). *Wife and Executrix:* ELISABETH. *Executor:* JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses:* JOHN HAMER, MARY COLEMAN, ANTHONY HUTCHINGS. *His Majesty's Justices:* JAMES MCCWEAN, JOSEPH WHITE, CHARLES ROBINSON, EDM'D CARTLIDGE, SAM DAVIS, ALEX'R OSBORN. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS JONES.

COLES, JAMES. Perquimans Precinct.

February 20, 1711. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH COLES (tract of land in Nansemond County, Va., "whereon my father James Coles lived"; tracts of land at Somertowne and Buckland). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* RICH FRENCH, ELIZ. FRENCH, SARAH EVENS. *Clerk of the Court:* HENRY CLAYTON. Coat of arms on seal.

COLESON, WILLIAM. Bertie Precinct.

February 9, 1736. *Brothers:* ABRAHAM and JOSEPH COLESON. *Sister:* SARAH LUNDY. *Executors:* THOMAS WHITMELL and EDWARD COLLINS. *Witnesses:* EDW'D COLLINS, JAMES WARD, THOMAS FALCONER. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

COLLEY, MAGDALEN. Albemarle County.

December 10, 1699. Ratifies and confirms will of MATTHEW COLLEY, except one feather bed and appurtenances which she wills to *daughter* REBECCA. *Witnesses:* HENRY WHITE, JACOB OVERMAN.

COLLEY, MATTHEW. Albemarle County.

April 16, 1699. *Children:* ELIZABETH, JOHN and REBECCA, one plantation each. JOHN NUBY. No Executor. No probate. *Witnesses:* FENN. WHITE, JAMES DAVIS.

COLLEY, ROBERT. Craven County.

April 15, 1744. June 26, 1744. *Son:* JAMES. *Wife:* KATHERINE. *Executor:* DR. FRANCIS STRINGER. *Witnesses:* WM. BUIE, ED. WARNSLEY, ANDREW BASS. *Clerk of the Court:* N. ROUTLEDGE.

N. C. Pension Abstracts by Bunn Vol I

NORTH CAROLINA SERVICE OF BENJAMIN SMITH AND
FRANCES MILLS FOR ER WIDOW W 17138
(Her other husband was JOHN MILLS of N C also served)

DECLARATION made in Franklin County North Carolina December 13, 1841 by John King stating he was acquainted with Benjamin Smith, and that said Smith enlisted as a soldier of the Revolutionary war in North Carolina continental line under Capt Baily in the 10th regiment for 12 months and faithfully ser served out the same. His enlistment was in Spring of 1781. That the above Benjamin Smith was married to Francis Coley some 3 or 4 years previous to the time of his 12 months service in the Revolutionary war, that they lived together as man and wife up to date of service and date of Benjamin Smith death which occurred a few years after the war ended. A few years after his death his widow Frances married again to one JOHN MILLS, who was also a soldier of the Revolution for 12 months, he belonged to Capt Carter's company of the 10th N C regiment and enlisted same spring that Benjamin Smith did, the said Mills was a sergeant in said company and served out his 12 months. John Mills and Francis always lived as man and wife up to time Mills died which occurred 30 years ago. Francis Mills is now a widow not having remarried since John Mills died.
He believes Francis Mills is over 80 years of age.

DECLARATION made by Frances Mills in Franklin Co N C 25 March 1842 age 83 Frances Mills who applied under Act of July 4 1836. States she married Benjamin Smith states she married to Benjamin Smith a private in the Revolution in the N C line that he enlisted under Capt Bailey in N C service 10th regiment. They married Nov ~~XX~~ 15 1777 and Benjamin died 15 March 1785. That she later married Dec 7th Dec 1788 to John Mills, a private in NC line enlisted 1781 in 10th regiment under Capt Carter and he died 1st May 1815, that she remains his widow.

AFFIDAVIT BY DAVID KING age 78 in WARREN CO N C sodlier of the revolution was acquainted with Benj Smith and John Mills also knew of the marriages of Frances Coley to both Benjamin Smith and John Mills and etc as above.

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD FROM COUNTY COURT CLERK OF BUTE COUNTY NC showing John Mills married Frances Smith Dec 6, 1778. - also note that it is filed by the clerk of Warren Co N C 1842.

COHOON, CATHARINE TYRR 201 NO TWP L
COHOON, DAVID TYRR 201 NO TWP L
COHOON, EZEKIEL HYDE 230 NO TWP L
COHOON, GIDEON TYRR 201 NO TWP L
COHOON, JAMES TYRR 202 NO TWP L
COHOON, JAMES OF JOHN TYRR 208 NO TWP L
COHOON, JOHN TYRR 207 NO TWP L
COHOON, JOHN IRED 262 NO TWP L
COHOON, JOHN OF JOHN TYRR 208 NO TWP L
COHOON, JOSEPH TYRR 201 NO TWP L
COHOON, RULEN TYRR 206 NO TWP L
COHOON, SOLOMON ANSO 015 NO TWP L
COHOON, WILLIAM TYRR 206 NO TWP L
COHOON, WILLIAM OF JOHN TYRR 201 NO TWP L
COHORN, JAEMS PERS 136 NO TWP L
COHRAN, JOHN CABA 143 NO TWP L
COHRAN, ROBERT CABA 142 NO TWP L
COHRAN, ROBERT CABA 137 NO TWP L
COHRAN, ROBERT JR. CABA 143 NO TWP L
COHRAN, WILLIAM CABA 142 NO TWP L
COIKS, MOSES MONT 050 NO TWP L
COIL, JOHN PERQ 214 NO TWP L
COIL, NATHANIEL PERQ 214 NO TWP L
COILS, ROBERT PERQ 214 NO TWP L
COILES, ELIZABETH CASW 470 NO TWP L
COILES, NICHOLAS CASW 470 NO TWP L
COIN, DANIEL ROWA 062 NO TWP L
COKER, BRUMBLE ROWA 062 NO TWP L
COKER, EPHRAIM MONT 022 NO TWP L
COKER, JAMES LEND 311 NO TWP L
COKER, JAMES JR. EDGE 057 NO TWP.
COKER, NATHANIEL ANSO 018 NO TWP L
COKER, THOMAS RUTH 092 NO TWP L
COKER, WILLIAM ROWA 062 NO TWP L
COLBERT, JOHN MAYW 193 NO TWP L
COLCLOUGH, BENJAMIN WARR 169 NO TWP L
COLDERON, J. ASHE 007 NO TWP L
COLDERON, JACOB ROWA 086 NO TWP L
COLDMAN, CHARLES EDGE 066 NO TWP L
COLDMAN, JOHN EDGE 067 NO TWP L
COLDMAN, ROBERT EDGE 086 NO TWP L
COLDMAN, THOMAS ORAN 138 NO TWP L
COLDMAN, WILLIE EDGE 087 NO TWP L
COLDWELL, ALLEN ROCK 001 NO TWP L
COLE, ABRAM MONT 056 NO TWP L
COLE, ALEXANDER BURK 112 NO TWP L
COLE, ANDREW MOOR 063 NO TWP L
COLE, DAVID BEAU 057 BERTIE
COLE, DAVID BEAU 096 BUNCOMB
COLE, FANNEY GRAN 131 NO TWP L
COLE, FRANK RICH 210 ROCKINGH
COLE, GEORGE RICH 196 ROCKINGH
COLE, GEORGE CHAT 212 NO TWP L
COLE, HAREERD MOOR 063 NO TWP L
COLE, ISAAC CHAT 199 NO TWP L
COLE, J. GUIL 183 NO TWP L
COLE, JACOB BEAU 036 WASHINGT
COLE, JAME SJR. WAYN 248 NO TWP L
COLE, JAMES WAYN 248 NO TWP L
COLE, JAMES MOOR 064 NO TWP L
COLE, JAMES RICH 208 ROCKINGH
COLE, JAMES ROWA 039 NO TWP L
COLE, JER. BEAU 057 BERTIE
COLE, JEREMIAH HERT 211 NO TWP L
COLE, JESSE RICH 196 ROCKINGH
COLE, JESSEE CHAT 199 NO TWP L
COLE, JESSEE BEAU 090 BUNCOMB
COLE, JOB WILK 267 NO TWP L
COLE, JOHN MOOR 063 NO TWP L
COLE, JOHN MOOR 064 NO TWP L
COLE, JOHN MOOR 064 NO TWP L
COLE, JOHN MONT 055 NO TWP L
COLE, JOHN ORAN 138 NO TWP L
COLE, JOHN ORAN 115 NO TWP L
COLE, JOHN RUTH 095 NO TWP L
COLE, JOHN RICH 197 ROCKINGH
COLE, JOHN RICH 210 ROCKINGH
COLE, JOHN MECK 034 NO TWP L
COLE, JOHN MECK 045 NO TWP L
COLE, JOHN SR. PERS 137 NO TWP L
COLE, JOSEPH RUTH 092 NO TWP L
COLE, JOSHUA HALI 101 NO TWP L
COLE, MARTH ORAN 129 NO TWP L
COLE, MATHEW BEAU 093 BUNCOMB
COLE, MATTHEW RICH 210 ROCKINGH
COLE, MATTHEW RAND 163 NO TWP L
COLE, MERIMON ORAN 151 NO TWP L
COLE, MERRIMON ORAN 165 NO TWP L
COLE, P. CABA 165 NO TWP L
COLE, PASCAL * RAND 161 NO TWP L
COLE, PETER RICH 196 ROCKINGH
COLE, PETER H. RICH 207 ROCKINGH
COLE, R. GUIL 183 NO TWP L
COLE, RICHARD BEAU 025 NO TWP L
COLE, ROBERT ROWA 063 NO TWP L
COLE, ROBERT WARR 179 NO TWP L
COLE, ROBERT JR. PERS 127 NO TWP L
COLE, ROBERT JR. DUPL 035 NO TWP L
COLE, SAMUEL BEAU 074 BUNCOMB
COLE, SAMUEL JR. ORAN 151 NO TWP L
COLE, SILVY MOOR 065 NO TWP L
COLE, T. CABA 157 NO TWP L
COLE, THOMAS CHAT 199 NO TWP L
COLE, THOMAS DUPL 035 NO TWP L
COLE, THOMAS ORAN 138 NO TWP L
COLE, THOMAS MONT 056 NO TWP L
COLE, WILLIAM MART 009 NO TWP L
COLE, WILLIAM ORAN 124 NO TWP L
COLE, WILLIAM MOOR 064 NO TWP L
COLE, WILLIAM ORAN 163 NO TWP L
COLE, WILLIAM RUTH 151 NO TWP L
COLE, WILLIAM GRAN 130 NO TWP L
COLE, WILLIAM RICH 200 ROCKINGH
COLE, WILLIAM ROCK 027 NO TWP L
COLE, WILLIAM JR. CHAT 199 NO TWP L
COLE, WILLIAM SR. CHAT 214 NO TWP L
COLE, WILLIS JOHN 289 NO TWP L
COLE,JOSEPH MOOR 064 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, ARCHIBALE CASW 469 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, BENJAMIN LENO 317 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, BEVERLY WILK 269 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, CARTER WARR 169 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, DANIEL CABA 146 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, HONOUR WAYN 247 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, ISAAC PASQ 184 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, J. GUIL 178 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, JACOB WARR 173 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, JACOB CABA 141 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, JACOB CABA 139 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, JAMES RICH 207 ROCKINGH
COLEMAN, JAMES ANSO 005 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, JOHN ANSO 018 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, JOHN HALI 099 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, JOHN CABA 144 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, JOHN ROWA 070 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, MARK MAYW 193 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, MARY LENO 314 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, NANCY BEAU 037 WASHINGT

COLEMAN, PHILIP ROWA 071 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, ROBERT ROCK 008 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, ROBERT IRED 254 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, ROBERT L. ROCK 008 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, SETH PERS 136 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, THOMAS BURK 125 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, WILLIAM ROCK 008 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, WILLIAM ROBE 233 NO TWP L
COLEMAN, WILLIAM ROWA 070 NO TWP L
COLEMON, JAMES HERT 213 NO TWP L
COLEMON, JAMES MONT 050 NO TWP L
COLEMON, JOHN CASW 470 NO TWP L
COLEMON, THOMAS HERT 210 NO TWP L
COLES, FANNY GRAN 131 NO TWP L
COLES, WILLIAM ROWA 051 NO TWP L
COLES, WILLIS GRAN 130 NO TWP L
COLESON, GEORGE ROCK 024 NO TWP L
COLESON, JOHN ROCK 025 NO TWP L
COLESON, WILLIAM PERQ 215 NO TWP L
COLETRAIN, WILLIAM RAND 161 NO TWP L
COLETRAN, WILLIAM RAND 160 NO TWP L
COLETRIN, DANIEL RAND 161 NO TWP L
COLETRIN, JACOB RAND 161 NO TWP L
COLEY, CHARLES WARR 169 NO TWP L
COLEY, CLAIBORN FRAN 092 NO TWP L
COLEY, DAVID GRAN 125 NO TWP L
COLEY, FRANCES HALI 099 NO TWP L
COLEY, GABRIEL WAYN 254 NO TWP L
COLEY, J. MONT 038 NO TWP L
COLEY, JAMES HALI 100 NO TWP L
COLEY, JESSE MONT 041 NO TWP L
COLEY, JULIUS CHAT 204 NO TWP L
COLEY, MRS. FRAN 079 NO TWP L
COLEY, O. COLU 008 NO TWP L
COLEY, RICHARD HALI 099 NO TWP L
COLEY, ROBERT HALI 100 NO TWP L
COLEY, SARAH MONT 038 NO TWP L
COLEY, SUSANNA HALI 100 NO TWP L
COLEY, THEODERICK HALI 099 NO TWP L
COLEY, W. COLU 010 NO TWP L
COLEY, WASHINGTON MONT 038 NO TWP L
COLEY, WILLIAM MONT 038 NO TWP L
COLGECHT, RANSOM ROCK 012 NO TWP L
COLGOHOON, ARCHIBALD RICH 203 ROCKINGH
COLGOHOON, CHARLES RICH 192 NO TWP L
COLGOHOON, DUNCAN RICH 191 NO TWP L
COLGOHOON, DUNCAN RICH 191 NO TWP L
COLGOHOON, EFFY RICH 202 NO TWP L
COLGOHOON, MARY RICH 212 ROCKINGH
COLGUHOUN, LAUCHLAN CUMB 250 BLACK#S
COLGUHOUN, MALCOM CUMB 266 CULBREAT
COLIER, FREDERICK ORAN 130 NO TWP L
COLIER, HENRY GUIL 171 NO TWP L
COLIER, THOMAS GRAN 130 NO TWP L
COLIJASK, SAMUEL SURR 183 NO TWP L
COLIMAN, ELIJAH WAYN 246 NO TWP L
COLINS, SALLY HERT 209 NO TWP L
COLLANDS, BENJAMIN JR. JONE 294 NO TWP L
COLLANDS, BENJAMIN SR. JONE 294 NO TWP L
COLLANS, ISAAC JONE 294 NO TWP L
COLLANS, SOLOMON JONE 294 NO TWP L
COLLEGE, HENRY CABA 147 NO TWP L
COLLEN, WILLIAM MECK 049 NO TWP L
COLLETT, CHARLES RAND 162 NO TWP L
COLLETT, CHARLES BURK 110 NO TWP L
COLLEY, G. BLAD 204 NO TWP L
COLLEY, JOHN WAYN 250 NO TWP L
COLLIAR, FREDERICK ANSO 027 NO TWP L
COLLIER, ARCHER FRAN 068 NO TWP L
COLLIER, DRURY LINC 366 LINCOLN
COLLIER, FREDERICK NORT 064 NO TWP L
COLLIER, HARBERT CHAT 214 NO TWP L
COLLIER, HENRY CHAT 199 NO TWP L
COLLIER, HENRY FRAN 091 NO TWP L
COLLIER, JAMES LINC 339 NO TWP L
COLLIER, JAMES BURK 126 NO TWP L
COLLIER, JESSE NORT 064 NO TWP L
COLLIER, JOSEPH CASW 469 NO TWP L
COLLIER, JOSEPH WAYN 253 NO TWP L
COLLIER, LIGHT LINC 331 NO TWP L
COLLIER, MARK CASW 469 NO TWP L
COLLIER, MOSES NORT 063 NO TWP L
COLLIER, ROBERT WAYN 235 NO TWP L
COLLIER, SAMUEL WAYN 253 NO TWP L
COLLIER, SARAH NORT 063 NO TWP L
COLLIER, WILLIAM NORT 063 NO TWP L
COLLIER, ZACHARIAH WAYN 254 NO TWP L
COLLIN, WATSON RUTH 093 NO TWP L
COLLINGS, TIMOTHY MART 004 NO TWP L
COLLINS, A. WASH 220 NO TWP L
COLLINS, A. ASHE 012 NO TWP L
COLLINS, ABRAHAM LINC 326 NO TWP L
COLLINS, ABRAM RUTH 092 NO TWP L
COLLINS, ABRAM M. RUTH 095 NO TWP L
COLLINS, ALEN JOHN 282 NO TWP L
COLLINS, ANDREW CHAT 203 NO TWP L
COLLINS, ANDREW ORAN 143 NO TWP L
COLLINS, ANTHONY STOK 092 NO TWP L
COLLINS, ANTHONY STOK 120 NO TWP L
COLLINS, BETSY PASQ 184 NO TWP L
COLLINS, BRICE CASW 469 NO TWP L
COLLINS, BRYANT GRAN 144 NO TWP L
COLLINS, CHARLES RICH 210 ROCKINGH
COLLINS, DANIEL RICH 206 ROCKINGH
COLLINS, DEAL JOHN 282 NO TWP L
COLLINS, E. ASHE 012 NO TWP L
COLLINS, EDWARD STOK 122 NO TWP L
COLLINS, EDWARD STOK 093 NO TWP L
COLLINS, ELIJAH RICH 206 ROCKINGH
COLLINS, ELZIABETH PERQ 214 NO TWP L
COLLINS, ENOCH ORAN 116 NO TWP L
COLLINS, ENOCH CASW 469 NO TWP L
COLLINS, FREDERICK PERQ 214 NO TWP L
COLLINS, GEORGE WAYN 235 NO TWP L
COLLINS, ISAAC RUTH 093 NO TWP L
COLLINS, J. ASHE 008 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JACOB LINC 339 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JAMES FRAN 094 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JAMES ORAN 122 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JAMES ORAN 129 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JAMES HALI 099 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JAMES CUMB 243 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JAMES CHAT 202 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JAMES JR. LINC 329 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JAMES SR. FRAN 100 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JANE PERQ 215 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JEAN LINC 327 LINCOLN
COLLINS, JELSON STOK 121 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JEREMIAH STOK 093 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JERRY RICH 212 ROCKINGH
COLLINS, JESSE WASH 224 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JOHN RUTH 096 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JOHN RUTH 095 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JOHN LINC 376 LINCOLN
COLLINS, JOHN ORAN 116 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JOHN MART 010 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JOHN ORAN 111 HILLSBOR
COLLINS, JOHN STOK 092 NO TWP L

COLLINS, JOHN STOK 121 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JOHN BENCCHO ORAN 126 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JOHN S. JONE 294 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JOSEPH LINC 339 NO TWP L
COLLINS, JOSEPH CHOW 219 EDENTON
COLLINS, KADER CUMB 262 MAC CRA
COLLINS, LEWIS CABA 149 NO TWP L
COLLINS, M. CABA 152 NO TWP L
COLLINS, MARTIN LINC 339 NO TWP L
COLLINS, MARY LINC 339 NO TWP L
COLLINS, MERREL CUMB 262 MAC CRA
COLLINS, MICHAEL NASH 090 NO TWP L
COLLINS, MORRICA ROWA 050 NO TWP L
COLLINS, MOURNING MOOR 060 NO TWP L
COLLINS, NANCY NASH 090 NO TWP L
COLLINS, OBEDIAH SURR 165 NO TWP L
COLLINS, PATTY JOHN 287 NO TWP L
COLLINS, PETER FRAN 094 NO TWP L
COLLINS, RICHARD ONSL 097 NO TWP L
COLLINS, RUBEN ANSO 010 NO TWP L
COLLINS, SAMUEL RUTH 094 NO TWP L
COLLINS, SAMUEL LINC 339 NO TWP L
COLLINS, SAMUEL LINC 326 NO TWP L
COLLINS, SHADRACK EDGE 046 NO TWP L
COLLINS, SOLOMON NASH 083 NO TWP L
COLLINS, T. BRUN 226 NO TWP L
COLLINS, T. ASHE 008 NO TWP L
COLLINS, WILLIAM STOK 008 NO TWP L
COLLINS, WILLIAM STOK 121 NO TWP L
COLLINS, WILLIAM LINC 339 NO TWP L
COLLINS, WILLIAM GRAN 139 NO TWP L
COLLINS, WILLIAM RUTH 092 NO TWP L
COLLINS, WILLIAM FRAN 086 NO TWP L
COLLINS, WILSON NASH 083 NO TWP L
COLLINS, ZACH MONT 034 NO TWP L
COLLIS, JOHN BURK 113 NO TWP L
COLLUM, BETTY BLAD 209 NO TWP L
COLLUM, DUNCAN RICH 193 NO TWP L
COLLY, MARTIN MART 010 NO TWP L
COLMAN, P. ASHE 013 NO TWP L
COLNER, PETER ORAN 133 NO TWP L
COLNER, ROSA ORAN 133 NO TWP L
COLOUR, JOHN OF MART 008 NO TWP L
COLOWAY, THOMAS BEAU 078 BUNCOMB
COLQUEMOUN, ARCHIEALD RUTH 185 NO TWP L
COLQUHAUN, JOHN CUMB 258 WILLIAM
COLQUHOUN, JOHN CUMB 251 BLACK#S
COLS, HINSON ROCK 001 NO TWP L
COLSEY, JOHN RUTH 094 NO TWP L
COLSON, JAMES JUN. HERT 211 NO TWP L
COLSON, JAMES SEN. HERT 211 NO TWP L
COLSON, THOMAS ANSO 011 NO TWP L
COLTER, MASON ORAN 132 NO TWP L
COLTON, ELIJAH CABA 146 NO TWP L
COLTON, LEMUEL EDGE 059 NO TWP L
COLTON, MARY EDGE 059 NO TWP L
COLTON, MICAJAH T. WARR 177 NO TWP L
COLTON, SOLOMON WARR 180 NO TWP L
COLTON, TEMPERANCE NORT 063 NO TWP L
COLTRAIN, J. GUIL 172 NO TWP L
COLTRAIN, JAMES MART 008 NO TWP L
COLTRAIN, JOHN MART 009 NO TWP L
COLTSON, SUSANNAH NORT 063 NO TWP L
COLVARD, JOHN SURR 183 NO TWP L
COLVARD, JOHN MAYW 193 NO TWP L
COLVARN, BENJAMIN SURR 189 NO TWP L
COLVET, JOHN JONE 294 NO TWP L
COLVET, MARY JONE 294 NO TWP L
COLVIL, ARCHIBALD CUMB 245 NO TWP L
COLVIL, JAMES CUMB 244 NO TWP L
COLVIL, ROBERT CUMB 257 MAC KE
COLVIL, WILLIAM CUMB 260 WILLIA
COLVIL, WILLIAM CUMB 244 NO TWP L
COLVIN, FRANCES ROBE 230 NO TWP L
COLWELL, J. ASHE 014 NO TWP L
COLY, PHILLIP DUPL 006 NO TWP L
COLZON, DAVID STOK 094 NO TWP L
COMAN, JOHN BLAD 193 NO TWP L
COMAN, ROBERT ANSO 011 NO TWP L
COMB, JAMES ORAN 178 NO TWP L
COMB, JOHN ORAN 178 NO TWP L
COMB, MARY ORAN 176 NO TWP L
COMBS, BIRD SURR 177 NO TWP L
COMBS, DAVID BEAU 061 BERTIE
COMBS, GEORGE WILK 263 NO TWP L
COMBS, HICKS WILK 265 NO TWP L
COMBS, HIRAM PERS 136 NO TWP L
COMBS, JAMES JONE 294 NO TWP L
COMBS, JOHN JONE 294 NO TWP L
COMBS, JOHN TYRR 208 NO TWP L
COMBS, JOHN TYRR 208 NO TWP L
COMBS, MARTHA ROCK 013 NO TWP L
COMBS, PETER WILK 265 NO TWP L
COMBS, POLLY NORT 063 NO TWP L
COMBS, SARAH LEND 311 NO TWP L
COMBS, THOMAS TYRR 208 NO TWP L
COMBS, WILLIAM TYRR 203 NO TWP L
COMBS, WILLIAM JONE 294 NO TWP L
COMBS, WILLIAM ROCK 009 NO TWP L
COMBS, WILLIAM MONT 056 NO TWP L
COMER, ADAM JONE 294 NO TWP L
COMER, JOHN JR. CASW 469 NO TWP L
COMER, NATHANIEL PASQ 185 NO TWP L
COMFORT, OLD PASQ 185 NO TWP L
COMMANDER, LUKES PASQ 185 NO TWP L
COMMANDER, MILES PASQ 185 NO TWP L
COMMANDER, POLLY PASQ 185 NO TWP L
COMMANDER, POLLY PASQ 185 NO TWP L
COMMANDER, THOMAS IRED 255 NO TWP L
COMMINS, GASPER RAND 169 NO TWP L
COMMON, WILLIAM NORT 063 NO TWP L
COMPBELL, MELISHA CASW 466 NO TWP L
COMPTON, AQUILLA ORAN 118 NO TWP L
COMPTON, ERASMUS ORAN 148 NO TWP L
COMPTON, J. DUPL 018 NO TWP L
COMPTON, JOHN ORAN 138 NO TWP L
COMPTON, LEVI ORAN 118 NO TWP L
COMPTON, NORRIS ORAN 124 NO TWP L
COMPTON, WILLIAM CASW 469 NO TWP L
COMPTON, WILLIAM WASH 219 NO TWP L
COMSTOCK, JOB ESQ. EDGE 047 NO TWP L
CON, JOSEPH HALI 100 NO TWP L
CONADA, MARY GUIL 186 NO TWP L
CONALY, ELIZABETH CASW 468 NO TWP L
CONAWAY, ROBERT CABA 142 NO TWP L
CONDER, PETER FRAN 097 NO TWP L
CONDITT, FIELDING HYDE 223 NO TWP L
CONDRA, SARAH RUTH 092 NO TWP L
CONDRY, CLIGBURN BEAU 018 NO TWP L
CONDRY, DENNIS BEAU 019 NO TWP L
CONDRY, JAMES BEAU 018 NO TWP L
CONDRY, JOHN BEAU 019 NO TWP L
CONDRY, WILLIAM EDGE 086 NO TWP L
CONE, ELIZABETH MART 016 NO TWP L
CONE, EPHRIM HERT 207 NO TWP L
CONE, JAMES M. MART 007 NO TWP L
CONE, JESSE NORT 063 NO TWP L
CONE, JESSE BEAU 029 NO TWP L
CONE, JOHN

I n the name of God, amen, I John Cooley ? of Halifax County, being weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament in manner following, that is to say, first I recommend my soul to Almighty God that gave it hoping thro' the mediatorship of my beloved Saviour to recieve remission of my sins and as to my world estate I dispose of a s follows- item, I give and devise unto my John Cooley all my tract of plantation of land whereon I now live to him his heirs and asigns forever my said son, discharging all my debts. I give and bequeath unto my son John Cooley my gun and all my working tools. Item, It is my will and desire that my loving wife Martha Cooley shall have the use of my said plantation or tract of land during her widowhood, Item, all the rest residue and remainer of my estate what ever it may on death consist I give devise and bequeath unto my said loving wife Martha Cooley to be disposxd of at her death or at anytime here after as she shall think it fit and convenient amonst my children and of this will I constitute and appoint my said son John Cooley my executor hereby avowing all former wills by me made and declaring this to be my last will and testament in ? and where of I have ? set my hand and seal this 16 th day of March 1767

Signed, sealed and published and declared by the testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us
William Hays, James Higg, Rick F?? Halifax County ? Aug. court 1769 then this will ?? in open court by we executors and duly proved by the oath of Rick F?? and of the subscribing ? who on his oath did say that ? we testator John Cooley sign publis and declare the same to be his last will and testament and ?? together with the ?? subscribed severall ?? names as ? whereto in my presence of ? testator and at ??? will was ? to be recorded

Halifax County, North Carolina

In the name of God, Amen, I John Cooley ? of Halifax County,
being weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make
this my last will and testament in manner following, that is to say,
first I recommend my soul to Almighty God that gave it hoping thro'
the mediatorship of my beloved Saviour to receive remission of my sins
and as to my world estate I dispose of & a follows- Item, I give and
devise unto my John Cooley all my tract of plantation of land whereon
I now live to, him his heirs and assigns forever my said son, discharg-
ing all my debts. I give and bequeath unto my son John Cooley my
gun and all my working tools. Item, It is my will and desire that
my loving wife Martha Cooley shall have the use of my said plantation
or tract of land during her widowhood, Item, all the rest residue
and remainer of my estate what ever it may on death consist I give
devise and bequeath unto my said loving wife Martha Cooley to be
disposed of at her death or at anytime here after as she shall think
it fit and convenient amongst my children and of this will I constit-
tute and appoint my said son John Cooley my executor hereby avoiding
all former willa by me made and declaring this to be my last will
and testament in ? and where of I have ? set my hand and seal this
19 th day of March 1762

Signed, sealed and published and declared by the testator as and for
his last will and testament in the presence of us

William Hays, James Hays, Nick ??? Halifax County ? Axe. Court 1769
then this will ?? in open court by we executors and duly proved by
the oath of Nick ??? and of the subscribing ? who on his oath did
say that ? we testator John Cooley sign publis and declare the same
to be his last will and testament and ?? together with the ?? sub-
scribed severall ?? names as ? whereto in my presence of ? testator
and at ??? will was ? to be recorded

Halifax County, North Carolina

John Cooley's Will

In the Name of God Amen I John Cooley of Halifax
County Being weak in body but of sound & Disposing mind and
Memory do make this my last Will & Testament in manner
following that is to say — first I Recommend my soul to Almighty
God that gave it — Hoping thro' the Mediatorship of my blessed
Saviour to receive remission of my sins and as to my worldly Estate I
Dispose of as follows — Item I give & Devise unto my son John Cooley all
my Tract or plantation of land whereon I now live to him his
Heirs and Assigns forever my said son Discharging all my Debts —
Item I give and Bequeath unto my s^d son John Cooley my gun and
all my working Tools — Item It is my Will and Desire
that my loving wife Martha Cooley shall have the use
of my said plantation or Tract of land During her
widowhood — Item All the Rest Residue & remainder of my
Estate of whatsoever it may or doth consist I give Devise
& bequeath unto my said loving wife Martha Cooley to be
Disposed of at her Death or at any time hereafter as she shall
Think fit and Convenient amongst my children and of this
Will I constitute and appoint my said son John Cooley my
Executor hereby revoking all former Will by me made and

Halifax County, North Carolina

Halifax County, North Carolina

246 Declaring this to be my last Will & Testament In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and seal this 16th Day of
March 1767 — John his Cooley mark
signed sealed published &
Declared by the Testator as
and for his last Will & Testament
In the presence of us — —
William Hays — James Hogg — Richd Fauar —
Halifax County Jst August Court 1769 — then this Will
was exhibited in open court by the executors and Duly
proved by the oath of Richd Freeman of the subscribing
Witness thereto who on his oath Did say that he saw the
Testator ~~[illegible]~~ John Cooley sign publish and Declare
the same to be his last Will and Testament and that he
together with the other Witness subscribed severall these
respective names as Witness thereto in the presence of the
Testator and at his request whereupon the Sd Will was
ordered to be recorded —

Test Jos. Montfort Cl. Cr.

Cooley

Abst. / Deeds - Edgecomb Pret. Co., N.C. as found in Halifax Co.

pg. 389 SAMUEL SAXON and MARY his wife of Edge. Co. to JOSHUA TATUM of Edge. Co. 17 Feb. 1753 100 pounds current money of Va. 150 acres, joining the mouth of Spring branch, KILLINGSWORTH, WELDON, GREEN, JAMES SMITH and the sd. SAXON all houses, orchards etc. whereon the sd. JOSHUA now lives Wit: SAMUEL HACKNEY, BENJAMIN SAXON, JOHN MCKINNE Reg. Edge. Co. Feb. Ct. 1753 B. Wynns C. Ct.

pg. 391 JOHN MORRIS of Edge. Co. to NICHELSON BYNAM (co. not identified) this -- Feb. 1753 25 pounds current money of Va. 100 acres on the north side of Tar river, joining MATTHEW RAYFORD, COTTON, Cow branch and Beach swamp all houses, orchards, gardens etc. Wit: CHARLES JOHNSON, JAMES BYNAM I his mark, WILLIAM WILKINS W his mark Reg. Edge. Co. Feb. Ct. 1753 B. Wynns C. Ct.

pg. 392 EDWARD ROBINSON of Edge. Co. to JOHN JONES of Edge. Co. 1 Jan. 1753 25 pounds current money of Va. 150 acres on the north side of Marsh swamp, joining the mouth of the Middle branch whereon the sd. JONES now lives Wit: JOHN STEELE, CHARLES BROWN Reg. Edge. Co. Feb. Ct. 1753 B. Wynns C. Ct.

pg. 393 JAMES BANDY (co. not identified) to JOSEPH WHITEHEAD of Edge. Co. 4 May 1752 3 pounds proclamation money 195 acres on the north prong of Deep creek Wit: JOHN MANDER, LEWELLEN STURDIVANT X his mark Reg. Edge. Co. Feb. Ct. 1753 B. Wynns C. Ct.

pg. 396 JOHN NOBLIN and MARY his wife of Edge. Co. to JOHN JONES of Edge. Co. 3 Oct. 1752 60 pounds sterling money of Great Britain 500 acres on the south side of Roanoke river at the mouth of Great creek, joining GABRIEL PICKREN all houses, orchards, gardens etc. part of a grant to JOHN NOBLIN 12 May 1752 Wit: DAVID ROZAR, THOMAS S------ (?), NATHANIEL MERRITT Reg. Edge. Co. Feb. Ct. 1753 B. Wynns C. Ct.

pg. 398 FRANCIS DRAKE of Edge. Co. to JOSHUA PERRY of Edge. Co. 21 Sept. 1752 30 pounds current money of Va. 250 acres at Rocky swamp bridge, joining the road, Haw's branch and the swamp part of a patent to THOMAS WILLIAMS 26 July 1743 Wit: SAMUEL WILLIAMS, JR. Reg. Edge. Co. Feb. Ct. 1753 B. Wynns C. Ct.

pg. 399 ROBERT CARVER alias BRASWELL of Bladen Co. to WILLIAM BRYANT of Edge. Co. 27 Dec. 1752 125 pounds current money of Va. 445 acres on the west side of Fishing creek, joining the crooked branch and the creek all houses, orchards, gardens etc. as by patent to RICHARD BRASSWELL 24 Feb. 1728 Wit: RICHARD SESSUMS, HENRY HORN, JOHN ----- (?) Reg. Edge. Co. Feb. Ct. 1753 B. Wynns C. Ct.

pg. 400 WILLIAM GILL of Edge. Co. to ROBEN JONES of Edge. Co. 21 Feb. 1753 5 pounds current money of Va. 100 acres, joining JOHN COOLEY part of a Granville grant to the sd. GILL 25 Mar. 17-- Wit: JOHN COOLY ---- his mark, WAM. ROBERTS, JR. Reg. Edge. Co. Feb. Ct. 1753 Benjamin Wynns C. Ct.

pg. 402 WILLIAM GILL of Edge. Co. to WILLIAM ROBERTS of Edge. Co. 21 Feb. 1753 18 pounds current money of Va. 280 acres, joining JOHN COOLEY near the main road and ROBERT JONES part of a grant to the sd. GILL 25 Mar. 1752 Wit: JOHN COOLEY, RICHARD BURT, WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR. Reg. Edge. Co. Feb. Ct. 1753 Benjamin Wynns C. Ct.

pg. 403 WILLIAM GILL of Edge. Co. to JOHN COOLEY of Edge. Co., mill right 21 Feb. 1753 8 pounds current money of Va. 100 acres part of a grant to WILLIAM GILL 25 May 1752 Wit: WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR.,

See: 2.64 + 65

Halifax Co., N.C. Wills — 975.6 H211

Robert Colley 1785 — son Francis

Charles Colley 1807/8 — "

1810 — mi will of Wm Carter — Francis Colley is said to be living on land owned by dec.

* *

Page 353 SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF ADAM GROSECLOSE
Sale: January 14, 18, 1806 by Jacob Groseclose, Henry Huddle, admr.
Recorded: February 1806 J. P. Mathews, DC

Page 355 INVENTOR OF THE ESTATE OF JACOB NICEWANDER
July 10, 1805 John Stafford, Andrew Thompson (x), Jas. Davis. Settlement with Zach'r Muncey, Dan'l Jaskie. Signed by Wm. Neel, and Jacob Nicewander

Page 356 WILL OF THOMAS SCOTT October 14, 1805
Wife: Caty. Sons: John and Adam. Daughters: Emelan, Sarah, Betsy and Fania
Exec. John Jinkins, Stephen Sanders.
Witnesses: Jos. Evans, Jas. Newell, Wm. Sanders.
Recorded: February 11, 1806 John P. Mathews, DC

Page 357 WILL OF JOHN LIGGET September 10, 1805
Wife: Hanah. Sons: James, Wm., Thos., Joseph, Alexander, Johnatan.
Daughter: Mary, Hanah, Alice, Ann, Margrit. Exec: William Ligget and mother Caty.
Witnesses: Wm. Goodpasture, James Lockart, James Crow, Jr., Jas. Crow, Sr.
Recorded: June 1806 John P. Mathews, DC

Page 359 WILL OF CONROD HENSHIRE February 24, 1803
Wife: Catherine. Daughter: Barbara Rhinehart (her son George). all other children unnamed. Exec. Reuben Cox.
Witnesses: Joseph Spear, Thomas Chamichael (X).
Recorded: September 1806 John P. Mathews, DC

Page 361 INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF CONROD HENSHIRE
by James Harbison, Jas. Montgomery, Joseph Montgomery, Robert Sprowl.
Recorded: October 1806 John P. Mathews, DC

Page 364 WILL OF JAMES BLACK February 25, 1805
Daughters: Mary, Nelly, Jane wife of James Rodgers, Martha wife of James Louther, Jr., Ann wife of Robert Porter, and Betsy. Son: John. Grandson: Samuel Sibboth (son of Jane Rodgers). Exec: Mary and Nelly Black.
Witnesses: Andrew Boyd, Mary Boyd
Recorded: September 1806 John P. Mathews, DC

Page 366 SALE OF THE ESTATE OF _____HANICAR
Sale, August 1806. Buyers: Adam Hines, John J. Harrell, Franklin Brigeman, Jeffery Steel, James Louther, Henry Honicar, Nicholas Sradar, Benj'n Jones, William Saul, John Foulks, David Sayers, David Sayer, admr.
Recorded: October 1806 John P. Mathews, DC

Page 367 SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF CHARLES BUSTER
by Samuel Williams, admr.
Recorded: February 1807 John P. Mathews, DC

Patent Bk. #10 Coley

granted John Jolliff, 20 Apr. 1682; adj. Thomas Cottle; & James Murray; 267 acs. granted sd. John, 18 Oct. 1664; 200 acs. granted John Jolliffe, Sr., 13 Jan. 1661; & 400 acs. granted him on condition, &c., which he failed to do; & now granted, &c. 40 Shill.

MONGO INGLES, Gent., of James Citty Co., 3000 acs. (O. L.) in New Kent & K. Wm. Co.'s; 23 Sept. 1713, p. 88. Beg. in New Kent Co., adj. land late of John Saxon; crossing the Riv. into K. Wm. Co. &c. Granted to Charles Edmonds & others (not named), 7 Apr. 1674, & by divers conveyances due sd. Ingles. Resurveyed by order, &c.

WILLIAM STANARD & MR. CHICHELEY CORBIN THACKER, 385 acs. (N. L.), Middlesex Co., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 89. Beg. on up. side of Brown's Cr; adj. David Fox, John Phillipp's, Chaney's cor; Mr. Robett Beverley; by the Mill Path, Arrock's cor; George Ludlow, Esqr; & Segar & Brown's line. 40 Shill.

JOHN BOWCHER (Boucher), 144 acs. (E. L.), Warwick Co., Mulbery Island Par; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 89. Beg. on S. side of the Road from *York Town to Warwick River Mill*. By Inquisition taken at the house of Thomas Hansford, in sd. Co., 24 June, 1708, before Philip Ludwell, Esqr., Eschr., it appears Thomas Perryman died seized of sd. land, &c; which was found to escheat, &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

CAPT. NATHL. WEST, 1453 acs. (N. L.) K. Wm. Co; on S. side of Mattapony Riv., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 90. Beg. in Bull Sw; on Mr. Thomas Fox; by a gr. marsh, nigh head of Pasciman Tree Cr; on Jobs Cr; to William Douglas' Peach Orchard, Apple Orchard, & his cornfeild; along Mallory's line; on S. side of Sink Warwick Sw; to Anthony Hockett's plantation. Imp. of 34 pers: John Whitlock, Mary Hincock, Hannah Pillow, Margt. Thompson, Mary Harris, Saml. Moore, Margt. Coley, Pallister Bowles, Wm. Owen, Susannah Lockwood, Robt. Nickleson, Joseph Vicars, Eliza. Richardson, James Chaddock, Joseph Smith, Thomasin Dawson, Simon Lambert, Sarah Fudge, Rebecca Pitts, Andrew Bird, Peter Mason, Mary Exton, Richd. Burton, Mary Haurton, Wm. Turner, Eliza. Clay, Martha Southall, Richard Jones, Sarah Briskett, Martha Pattin, Lydia Hull, Mary Hopkins, Powell Autebus, Wm. Lucock.

MR. THOMAS FOX, son of Mr. Henry Fox; 296 acs. (N. L.), K. Wm. Co; on S. side of Mattapony Riv., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 91. Adj. Capt. Nathaniel West. Imp. of 6 pers: John Anderson, Thomas Edge, Thomas Sarsby, John Goldeing, Phillip Powell, Richard Blackborne.

JOHN WALLER, of K. Wm. Co., 200 acs. (E. L.), in sd. Co., in St. John's Par., in *Pamunkey Neck*; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 91. Sd. land granted to Mary Herbert, Orphan of Thomas Herbert, upon condition, &c: 25 Apr. 1701. Adj. Elias Downes; on Acquinton Sw. Now granted, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Peter Catton, Edward Mac-donnel, Wm. Knowler, Eleanor Morisha.

WILLIAM BIRD, of K. & Q. Co; 18 acs. (N. L.) in St. Stephen's Par., sd. Co; on N. side of Mattapony Riv., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 91. Adj. John Bullock, in the Contrary Branch; Col. William Claiborne's *best land* patent; on N. side of Hellicon Sw., cor. of Edmund Bines; & John Richards. Imp. of Abraham Black.

DAVID PRITCHETT, 175 acs. (O. & N. L.), K. & Q. Co., St. Stephen's Par; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 91. Beg. on the N. side of Axell Sw; adj. William Drumright, & Capt. Jacob Lumpkin, on E. side of Phillip's Br; James Fergason; & land he bought of Thomas Leftwich, 9 June, 1708. Imp. of 3 pers: Richard Williams, David Pritchett, Samuel Murro.

JOHN DIDLACK, 800 acs. (O. & N. L.), K. & Q. Co., St. Stephen's Par; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 92. N. side of Timber Br., to E. side of Major Bird's road; bet. Ringing Gardner & Wm. Blake. 640 acs. part granted Mr. Thomas Meade, 6 Oct. 1675 who sold to sd.

Patent Book #14

Botts; down the Dismall Swamp to the river; 28 Sept. 1730, p. 140. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM KENNON, GENT., of Henrico Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on up. side of Flat Cr; 28 Sept. 1730, p. 141. 40 Shill.

HUTCHINSON BURTON, 400 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; on N. side of Appamatox Riv; at the mouth of Letalone Cr; on br. parting his own & land of Henry Clay; on S. side of a br. of Clay's Br; 28 Sept. 1730, p. 141. 40 Shill.

THOMAS WATKINS, 300 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; N. side of James Riv; on N. side of Swift Cr; on his own line; 28 Sept. 1730, p. 142. 30 Shill.

DAVID PATTERSON, 342 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; N. side of James River, on brs. of Licking Hole Cr; on E. side of Charles Christian's land; 28 Sept. 1730, p. 142. 35 Shill.

WILLIAM SALLE, 64 acs. (O. L.), Goochland Co; on S. side of James Riv; adj. John Legrand; George Marshbanks; & line of —— Timson, Widow; 28 Sept. 1730. p. 143. Part of land laid out for the *French Refugees*.

ANTHONY HOGGATT, 107 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; N. side of James Riv., on Tuckahoe Cr; adj. lines of Scott; Thornill; & Booth Napier; 28 Sept. 1730, p. 143. 15 Shill.

HENRY ATKINSON, of Hanover Co; 400 acs. (N. L.); N. side of James Riv., on E. br. of Licking hole Cr; 28 Sept. 1730, p. 144. Adj. Phillip Hoggart's land bought of Scott; & Robert Addams'. 40 Shill.

THOMAS CARTER, JUNR., 200 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; N. side of James Riv; adj. Leonard Ballow, near brs. of Fleming's Park Cr; on brs. of said river falling into Rock Castle lowgrounds; 28 Sept. 1730, p. 144. 20 Shill.

CAPT. DANIEL STONER, 500 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; N. side of Appamatocks Riv; on E. side of a br. of Angoler Cr; & br. of Great Guinia Cr; 28 Sept. 1730. p. 145. 50 Shill.

JOHN SANDERS, 400 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; S. side of James Riv; on E. br. of Deep Cr., known by the name of Little Deep Cr., or Tabor's Horsepen Br; adj. Peter L'Grand; & William Lax; 28 Sept. 1730, p. 145. 40 Shill.

FRANCIS COLEY, 400 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; on brs. of Licking Hole Cr; adj. Robert Addams; 28 Sept. 1730. p. 146. 40 Shill. NEW LAND

THOMAS MURRELL, 400 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; on the Little Byrd Cr; adj. Jonas Lawson; & George Payne; 28 Sept. 1730, p. 146. 40 Shill.

RICHARD KIRBY, 400 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; N. side of James Riv., on brs. of Licking Hole Cr; adj. Henry Atkinson; Philip Hoggatt; & Joseph Scott; 28 Sept. 1730, p. 147. 40 Shill.

RICHARD BARKER, 350 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; N. side of Appamatocks Riv; adj. John Owens; on mouth of Letalone Cr; & Col. William Randolph's line; 28 Sept. 1730, p. 148. 35 Shill.

THOMAS KIRKLAND, 346 acs (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of the 2nd Swamp; adj. Thomas Simmons; & Charles Williams; near Notroway Riv. Road; 28 Sept. 1730, p. 148. 35 Shill.

RICHARD OGLESBY, 600 acs. (O. & N. L.), Goochland Co; on brs. of Beaverdam Cr; adj. Thomas Christian; 28 Sept. 1730, p. 149. 200 acs. formerly pattented. 40 Shill.

DANIEL BROWN (Browne), 400 acs. (N. L.), Spotsylv. Co., in St. George's Par; on head of the River Ta; on John Bush's Mill Path; on E. side of the Main Road; 24 Feb. 1730, p. 149. 40 Shill.

Patent Book #14

BENJAMIN MOSBY, of Henrico Co; 200 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; on S. side of James Riv; near John Pleasants' cor., on his Deep Cr. land; 11 Apr. 1732, p. 431. 20 Shill.

ROBERT ADAMS, 400 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; on brs. of Carrel's Cr., on N. side the Rivanna Riv; adj. his own land; 11 Apr. 1732, p. 431. 40 Shill.

THOMAS CARR, GENT., 2530 acs. (N. L.), Caroline Co., in St. Margaret's Par; adj. Beckley's cor; Robert Chandler; William Carr; Jacob Burras; Col. Moor; Hawkins' cor; McGhyhee's line; Joel Terrel; Maulden's line; on SW Cr. of Polecat; William Terrel; Clark's line; Hacket's cor; crossing Long Sw; to Chandler's line; 11 Apr. 1732, p. 432. 12 Lbs., 15 Shill.

MICHAEL HOLLAND, of Hanover Co; 3360 acs. (N. L.); on brs. of Licking Hole Cr. & brs. of Byrd (Cr.); adj. Hugh Morris; Robert Adams; Josias Payne, on head of a br. of Dunkin's Br; Charles Massie; land of Vallantine Amos, dec'd; & Francis Coley's line; 11 Apr. 1732, p. 434. 17 Lbs., Money.

THOMAS TINDAL, 173 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; on the Fluvanna (Riv.); beg. near point of one of the Seven Islands; crossing the South Riv; 11 Apr. 1732, p. 435. 20 Shill.

THOMAS WILLIAMSON, 400 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; near Appomattox Riv; adj. Henry Breazeal; Richard Williamson; William Randolph, Esqr, & Ralph Hudspeath's line; 11 Apr. 1732, p. 436. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM PARHAM, JUNR., 200 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; in the fork bet. Tomahatton & Birchen Swamps; down the Rockey Br; 11 Apr. 1732 p. 437. 20 Shill.

MICHAEL HOLLAND, 400 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; on both sides of Cunningham Cr; 11 Apr. 1732, p. 437. 40 Shill.

JOHN MICHAEL STOLTS, 291 acs. (N. L.), Spotsylv. Co., in St. George's Par; in the gr. fork of Rappa. Riv; adj. George Moyers, on N. side of Robinson Riv; 11 Apr. 1732, p. 438. 30 Shill.

JOHN JOHNSON, 400 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; N. side of James Riv., on brs. of Deep Cr. of Licking Hole Cr., & those of the E'most main br. of Byrd (Cr.); adj. George Southerland's land; crossing Duncan's Br., to Tindal's land; 11 Apr. 1732, p. 439. 40 Shill.

JOHN SMETHING, 400 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; on both sides of Poor & Peters' Creeks; on both sides the South Anna Riv; adj. Capt. Clark. & John Bunch; 11 Apr. 1732, p. 439. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM WOODSON, BENJAMIN WOODSON, JUNR., JOSEPH WOODSON, JUNR., JOHN WOODSON, JUNR., & ROBERT WOODSON, JUNR., 1500 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; on brs. of Deep Cr; on Watson's Br; adj. Capt. Henry Anderson; Warham (Warram) Easly; John Phelps; & John Woodson; 11 Apr. 1732, p. 440. 7 Lbs., 10 Shill.

JOHN PLEASENT, 400 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; S. side of James Riv., above Deep Cr; adj. his old land; Ashford Hughs; & Richard Mosby; 11 Apr. 1732, p. 441. 40 Shill.

THOMAS WOOLDRIDGE & EDWARD WOOLDRIDGE, 400 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; bet. the 2 Manacan Creeks, on S. side of James Riv; adj. Francis James; & Nicholas Soullie; crossing Dittoes Br; 11 Apr. 1732, p. 442. 40 Shill.

ARTHUR HOPKINS, GENT., 400 acs. (N. L.), Goochland Co; on S. side Rivanna Riv; at mouth of Lewis' Cr., below the Red Bank falls; 20 Apr. 1732, p. 445. 40 Shill.

SAMUEL COBBS, GENT., of York Co; 2120 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; bet. Knibbs' & Flat Cr; adj. Henry Anderson; on Beaver Pond Br; Field Jefferson; & John Anderson; to mouth

Sept. 2, 77

Va. Tax Payers

1782-87 by Fothergill

Francis Coley	1	poll	— slave	Bran. Co.
James "	1		—	Lou
Abraham Colley	1		—	Cul.
John "	1		2	Henry
Malachi "	1		1	Louis.

Loudoun
Robt. 1762 i.
COLEMAN
Albemarle
Jas. 1796 w.
Amelia
Wm. 1745 w.
Godfrey 1752 w.
Wm. Sr. 1768 w.
Jos. 1771 w.
Danl. Jr. 1789 w.
Peter 1794 w.
Abraham 1795 i.
Isaac 1798 i.
Amherst
Jno. 1778 w.
Jno. Danl. 1784 w.
Danl. 1785 w.
Geo. 1787 w.
Millie 1799 w.
Culpeper
Robt. 1793 w.
Cumberland
Danl. 1763 w.
Patience 1771 w.
Danl. 1772 w.
Essex
Robt. 1713 w.
Spilsbee 1727 i.
Geo. 1733 w.
Geo. 1753 w.
Thos. 1760 w.
Robt. Spilsbe 1761 w.
Jno. 1794 w.
Whitehead 1799 w.
Goochland
Saml. 1748 w.
Isle of Wight
Robt. 1715 w.
Lancaster
Richd. 1743 i.
Richd. 1745 i.
Loudoun
Richd. 1764 w.
Jno. 1775 i.
Mecklenburg
Jas. 1797 i.
Cluverius 1799 w.
Northumberland
Jno. 1744 w.
Mary 1764 i.
Chas. 1778 i.
Orange
Jas. 1764 w.
Robt. 1795 w.
Jas. 1797 i.
Pittsylvania
Stephen 1793 w.
Richmond
Richd. 1710 w.
Jas. 1712 i.
Spotsylvania
Spilbe 1757 w.
Jno. 1763 w.
Richd. 1783 a.
Clayton 1788 w.
Richd. 1788 w.
Richd. Jr. 1793 a.
Edwd. 1795 w.
Westmoreland
Wm. 1665 w.
Jas. 1723 w.
Jane 1723 i.
Jno. 1726 i.
Jas. 1736 w.
COLES
Amelia
James 1745 i.
Halifax
Walter 1782 w.
Mary 1793 w.
Walter 1793 w.
Mildred 1799 w.
Wm. 1799 w.
Henrico
Jos. 1734 i.
Jno. 1747 w.
Isle of Wight
Sarah 1721 i.
Northumberland
Mary Ann 1749 i.
Jno. 1757 w.
Edwd. 1764 w.
Jno. 1773 w.
Jno. 1799 w.
COLESON
Brunswick
Jesse 1737 w.
Jos. 1737 i.
COLESTON
Isle of Wight
Saml. 1779 w.
COLESTRAM
Westmoreland
Jas. 1670 w.
COLEY
Goochland
Francis 1777 i.
COLFER
Princess Anne
Jas. 1792 w.
COLGAN
Middlesex
Jno. 1753 a.
COLHOON
Prince Edward
Adam 1796 w.
COLIER
Isle of Wight
Robt. 1670 i.
COLLARD
Fairfax
Saml. 1786 i.
COLLEE
Accomack
Sylvanus 1720 w.
COLLENS
Norfolk
Giles 1674 w.
Washington
Wm. 1796 i.
COLLEROW
Essex
Jno. 1701 i.
COLLET
Berkeley
Moses 1782 w.
Frederick
Abraham 1754 i.
COLLETT
York
Jno. 1750 w.
Susan 1752 w.
COLLEY
Augusta
Jno. 1760 w.
Jno. 1767 nw.
Goochland
Francis 1776 w.
Mecklenburg
Edwd. 1798 w.
Norfolk
Edwd. 1751 w.
Jno. 1753 w.
Jno. 1758 w.
Jno. 1763 w.
Sander 1768 w.
Edwd. 1784 i.
Wm. 1785 i.
Edwd. 1794 w.
COLLIAR
Southampton
Geo. 1764 w.
COLLICK
Norfolk
Alex. 1753 w.
COLLICOTT
Amelia
Wm. 1765 w.
COLLIER
Augusta
Jno. 1765 i.
Brunswick
Wm. 1759 w.
Thos. 1760 w.
Jno. 1769 i.
Amos. 1771 i.
Isaac 1771 w.
Chas. 1775 w.
Lewis 1790 i.
Wm. 1798 i.

COLONIAL SOLDIERS OF THE SOUTH, 1732-1774

By Murtie June Clark

With an Index by Judith McGhan

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1983

A Return of Major Andrew Lewis's Company Wanting Necessaries, September 1757 (Cont'd)

Nr	Name
37	Raby, Moses
38	Tapman, Jos:h
39	Green, John
40	Kegan, Tho:s
41	Reily, John
42	Mander, W:m
43	Roberts, Jos:h
44	Teager, John
45	McEntire, John
46	Henslow, Joseph
47	Raffaty, Tho:s
48	Cooper, Sam:l
49	Brennon, Tho:s
50	Garvin, Moses
51	Heart, John
52	McPike, Patrick
53	Lucraner, W:m
54	Smith, John
55	Reily, Bern:d
56	Davis, Tho:s
57	Fowler, And:w
58	Curll, John
59	Blanton, W:m
60	Davis, John
61	Gillans, Brandon
62	Skully, Mich:l
63	Forbes, W:m
64	Pickett, Hen:y
65	Holland, W:m
66	Ersdale, Sam:l
67	Brown, John
68	Williams, James
69	Edwards, W:m
70	Curry, David
71	Debord, David
72	Gaylor, Edw:d
73	Murphy, Rob:t
74	Henslow, W:m
75	Leake, John
76	Rigg, Tho:s
77	Walters, John
78	Smith, Levi
79	Donolly, Mark
80	Deadman, Nat:l
81	Campbell, John
82	Swinbourn, John
83	McHenry, W:m
84	Thompson, Hen:y
85	Duncan, W:m
86	Caghel, Edw:d
87	Martin, James
88	Gowan, Jacob
89	Willard, Dan:l
90	Mitchall, John
91	Allen, John (Cadet)

Nr	Name (Capt McNeill's Compy)
92	Serle, John
93	Lyle, James
94	Posey, John
95	Yell, W:m
96	Pedder, John
97	Carpenter, John
98	Logan, Coley
99	Tole, Timothy
100	Gowings, Zadoc
101	Welch, John
102	O'Neal, Mich:l
103	McAbey, Lacey
104	Fowler, Matt:w
105	Fleming, John
106	Perdue, John
107	Lane, John
108	Cooley, Francis
109	Smith, Simon
110	Richardson, Tho:s
111	Miller, Willis
112	Dunkerton, John
113	Evans, Phillip
114	Howel, Sam:l
115	Walls, John
116	Oaks, John
117	Simons, W:m
118	Summers, W:m
119	Smolenski, Christopher
120	Green, Burrel
121	Brown, Christopher
122	Joyce, China
123	Collins, John
124	Lingo, John
125	Marshall, Tho:s
126	Self, Jeremiah
127	Felts, Aaron
128	Conway, Philip
129	Randal, James
130	Speak, Rob:t
131	Lenham, Hen:y
132	Powers, Rich:d
133	Maynard, W:m

Items issued: coats, jackets, breeches, shirts, stockings, cravats, hatts, shoes, shoe buckles, knee buckles, garters and buckles, blankets, knapsacks, combs, cockades, canteens, shot pouch, powder horn, flintlock, bayonet, cartouche box, belts, frogs

A Size Roll of Captain Rob:t Spotswood's Company,
Fort Young, Oct ye 7, 1757

Nr	Name	Age	Size	Country	Trade	Enlistment
19	Hughs, Patrick	31	5'4"	Irish	Colier	Carlile
20	Brown, Tho:s	21	5'5"	Maryland	Planter	Baltimore
21	Hudson, John	27	5'4"	"	"	"
22	Carpenter, John	19	5'4"	"	"	"
23	Dawson, David	50	5'5"	English	"	Carlile
24	Logan, Colley	47	5'1"	Irish	Weaver	Lancaster
25	Tole, Timothy	24	5'6"	Maryland	Carpenter	Frederick
26	Jackson, Geo:	40	5'8"	English	Planter	"
27	Goings, Zadock	25	5'6"	Maryland	"	Baltimore
28	Welch, John	36	5'9"	Irish	Labourer	"
29	O'Neil, Michael	30	5'3"	"	Planter	Frederick
30	McMarth, William	33	5'10"	"	Weaver	Baltimore
31	Branfoot, W:m	22	5'5"	English	Butcher	Frederick
32	Smolinskie, Chris:r	51	5'3"	Prussia	Chandler	"
33	Mackabe, Lacy	23	5'9"	Maryland	Carpenter	"
34	Posey, John	21	5'11"	"	Planter	Charles Cty
35	Fowler, Matthew	21	5'10"	"	Shoemaker	Baltimore
36	Speck, Rob:t	19	5'6"	"	Planter	Charles Cty
37	Fleming, John	19	5'9"	Scotch	"	Frederick
38	Perdue, John	18	5'6"	Maryland	"	Baltimore
39	Simmons, Tho:s	31	5'7"	English	"	New Kent
40	Braning, Tho:s	30	5'2"	Irish	Taylor	Fredericksb:g
41	Lain, John	22	5'5"	Virginia	Carpenter	Elizabeth City
42	Smith, Matthew	21	5'9"	"	"	Brunswick
43	Vaughan, Rich:d	25	5'9"	"	"	"
44	Guthry, John	31	5'9"	"	Planter	King & Queen
45	Coolly, Fran:s	27	5'9"	"	"	Charles City
46	Smith, Simon	22	5'10"	"	"	Isle of White
47	Richerson, Tho:s	30	5'9"	"	Shoemaker	Norfolk
48	Wilshire, Rich:d	34	6'	"	Planter	Albermarle
49	Green, Burril	28	6'	"	Cooper	Brunswick
50	Miller, Willis	30	5'9"	"	Planter	Norfolk
51	Noland, Ja:s	19	5'7"	"	"	Pr Anne
52	Davis, Geo:	30	5'11"	Irish	"	Norfolk
53	Eley, Arther	23	5'11"	Virginia	"	Surry
54	Dunkerton, John	29	6'2"	"	Shoemaker	New Kent
55	Evens, Phillip	19	5'4"	"	Planter	Southampton
56	Howel, John	22	5'5"	"	"	Suffolk
57	Bullock, Sam:l	19	5'6"	"	"	Spotsilvania
58	Bullock, Rich:d	21	5'9"	"	"	"
59	Wall, John	25	5'9"	"	Taylor	Charles City
60	Dunnaway, W:m	23	5'7"	"	Planter	Northumberl:d
61	Oaks, John	22	5'8"	"	"	King William
62	Howel, Sam:l (a mulatto)	25	5'10"	"	Sawyer	Charles City
63	Daviss, Amos	30	5'8"	"	Planter	Lancaster
64	Gahagan, Bryant	35	5'10"	Irish	"	Augusty
65	Crosten, W:m	43	5'9"	Virginia	"	Southampton
66	Payton, W:m	24	5'4"	"	"	Norfolk
67	Felts, Aaron	22	5'11"	"	Sawyer	Sussex
68	Dobins, Abner	30	5'8"	"	Planter	"
69	Fling, John	23	5'8"	"	"	Northumberl:d
70	Joice, China	29	5'6"	Maryland	"	Fairfax
71	Brown, Jer:h	19	5'7	Virginia	Weaver	Gloster
72	Self, Jer:h	21	5'6"	"	Planter	Westmoreland
73	Collins, [John]	20	5'10"	"	"	Surry
74	Lengo, [John]	40	5'8"	"	"	Accomack
75	Ashbe, ___	30	5'5"	English	"	Lancaster
76	Roberds, ____	31	5'6"	Virginia	Carpenter	Fairfax
77	Davis, _____d	25	6'	Maryland	Weaver	Baltimore
78	Justice, ___eton	22	5'5"	Virginia	Planter	Accomack

In the Name of God Amen I Charles Coley of Halifax being of sound mind and Memory and Calling to mind the Certainty of death have thought proper to make this my last will and Testament revoking all others Item I give and bequeath to my Son in law Jeffery Coley one shilling to him and hers forever Item I give and bequeath unto to my Daughter Barbara Coley one shilling to her and her heirs for ever Item I give unto my Son Francis Coley one shilling to him and his heirs for ever Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Cressy Coley one shilling to her and hers for ever Item I give unto my Son in law William Blandy one shilling to him and his heirs for ever. Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Charles Coley one Hundred and two acres of land which is the tract I now live on be the same more or less to him and his heirs for ever also my Horses, Cattle, Sheep and Hogs and all my household furniture to wit Beds and furniture Tables, Chairs Cupboard &c to him and his heirs for ever reserving of the same time and maintenance for my loving wife out of the above property

during her natural life and enjoin the same upon my
Charles to support and take care of his mother during her natu
life I do hereby appoint my friend Wood J. Hamblin and
son Charles Coley my lawful Executors in testimony hereof I have
hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of June 1807

Witness
W. J. Hamlin
Test-
Nathan Baker

his
Charles + Coley
mark

Halifax County Sct

August Sessions 1808 this Will was exhibited in
Court and duly proved by the Oath of Wood J. Hamlin a Witness thereto
and on motion Ordered to be Recorded whereupon Charles Coley one of
the Executors therein Named came in & was Duly Qualified thereto

Witness
S Long Cc

Halifax County State of North Carolina September 23rd 1805 In
Name of God Amen! I Phillip Vinson of the State and Co

King vs Coley.

Anne Atkinson comes into Court & swears the peace against Elizabeth Coley wife of Francis Coley whereupon it is ordered that the said Francis enter into recognizance in the sum of 10 ~~pds~~ pounds sterling together with two securitys oaths in the sum of five pounds sterling on condition that the said Elizabeth do keep the peace towards all His Majestys liege people & especially towards Anne Atkinson for one year & a day & that the said Francis to pay costs.

grandjury to be Summond

Ordered that the Sheriff do Summons Twenty four ffreeholders to Appear at the next Court of whom a Grandjury may be Impannelled and Sworn to serve for the Body of this County

Rex & Coloy.

Anne Atkinson comes into Court and Swears the Peace against Elizabeth Coloy Wife of ffrancis Coloy whereupon it is ordered that the said ffrancis enter into Recognizance in the Sum of Fourpounds Sterling together with two Securitys each in the Sum of ffivepounds Sterling on Condition that the s. Elizabeth do keep the Peace towards all his Majestys Liege People & especially towards Anne Atkinson for one year and a Day & that the said ffrancis do pay Costs.

Coloys Recognizance

ffrancis Coloy acknowledges himself Indebted unto Our Soveraign Lord King George the Second and to his Heirs & Successors in the Penal Sum of Fourpounds Sterling to be Levied on his Goods and Chattles Lands & Tenements on Condition that Elizabeth his Wife keep the Peace towards all his Majestys Liege People and especially towards Anne Atkinson for one year & a day then this Recognizance to be

King vs Coley -

Anne Atkinson comes into Court & swears the peace against Elizabeth Coley wife of Francis Coley whereupon it is ordered that the said Francis enter into recognizance in the sum of 10 ~~pds~~ pounds sterling together with two sufficient oaths in the sum of five pounds sterling on condition that the said Elizabeth do keep the peace towards all His Majesty's liege people & especially towards Anne Atkinson for one year & a day & that the said Francis to pay costs.

Goochland Co. Va.
Order Books, 5-6
1741-1749

Grandjury to bo Summond

Ordered that the Sheriff do Summons Twenty four ffreeholders to appear at the next Court of whom a Grandjury may be Impannelled and Sworn to serve for the Body of this County

Rex vs Coloy.

Anne Atkinson comes into Court and Swears the Peace against Elizabeth Coloy Wife of ffrancis Coloy whereupon it is ordered that the said ffrancis enter into Recognizance in the Sum of Tenpounds Sterling together with two Securitys each in the Sum of ffive pounds Sterling on Condition that the s.d Elizabeth do keep the Peace towards all his Majestys Liege People & especially towards Anne Atkinson for one year and a Day & that the said ffrancis do pay Costs.

Coloys Recognizance

ffrancis Coloy acknowledges himself Indebted unto Our Soveriegn Lord King George the Second and to his Heirs & Successors in the Penal Sum of Tenpounds Sterling to be Levied on his Goods and Chattles Lands & Tenements on Condition that Elizabeth his Wife keep the Peace towards all his Majestys Liege People and especially towards Anne Atkinson for one year a day then this Recognizance to be void.

Wildy & Napier's Recognizance.

William Wildy & South Napier acknowledge to be each of them Indebted unto our Soveriegn Lord King George the Second & to his Heirs and Successors in the Penal Sum of ffive pounds Sterling to be Levied on each of their Goods and Chattles Lands and Tenements on Condition that Elizabeth Wife of ffrancis Coloy do keep the Peace towards all his Majestys Liege People and especially towards Anne Atkinson for One year and a day then this Recognizance to be void.

Legrand & Robinsons Deed to Harris

Judith Legrand & Thomas Robinson & Jane his Wife (She being first privately examined) acknowledge a Deed with the Livery of Seizin endorsed from themselves to James Harris to be their Acts and Deeds which are ordered to be recorded.

Ball vs Fitzpatrick.

In the Action of Trespass on the Case between David Ball Pl.t & Joseph ffitzpatrick Def.t Rene Napier enters himself Sp.l Bail & an Imparlance is granted the Def.t

void.

Wildy & Napier's Recognizance.

William Wildy & Bouth Napier acknowledge themselves to be each of them Indebted unto our Sovereign Lord King George the Second & to his Heirs and Successors in the penal Sum of Five pounds Sterling to be Levied on each of their Goods and Chattles Lands and Tenements on Condition that Elizabeth Wife of Francis Coley do keep the Peace towards all his Majestys Leige People and especially towards Anne Atkinson for One year and a day then this Recognizance to be void.

Legrand & Robinsons deed to Harris.

Judith Legrand & Thomas Robinson & Jane his Wife (She being first privately examined) acknowledge a Deed with the Livery of Seizin endorsed from themselves to James Harris to be their Acts and Deeds which are ordered to be recorded.

Bell vs Fitzpatrick.

In the Action of Trespass on the Case between David Bell Plt. & Joseph Fitzpatrick Deft. Rene Napier enters himself Spl. Bail & an Imparlance is granted the Deft.

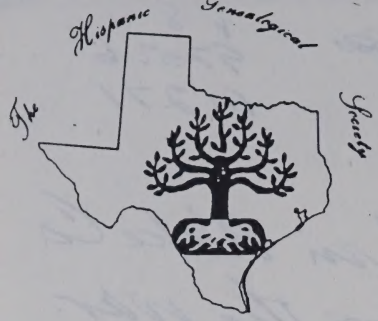
Name	Co.	Date	Recorded Copy	Original
Coleman, Littleton	100	1824	WB-26/257	AR
Coleman, Mark	049	c1817	WI-A/10	AR
Coleman, Mary	104	1835	WB-4/196	AR
Coleman, Mary	105	1877	WB-2/201	AR
Coleman, Moses	011	c1799	WB-1/377	
Coleman, Moses	037	1760	WB-A/5	AR
Coleman, Noel	020	1808	RB-F/2	AR
Coleman, Peter	065	1800	WB-A/212	AR
Coleman, Phillip	085	1830	WB-H/483	AR
Coleman, Rachel	103	1851	RD-11/2	AR
Coleman, Richard	078	1813	WI-6/156	
Coleman, Richard	086	1791	Orig. Only	AR
Coleman, Robert	008	1721	SS 875/346	SS/AR
Coleman, Robert	037	1807	WB-D/276	AR
Coleman, Robert	037	1795	WB-C/313	AR
Coleman, Robert	037	1761	WB-A/29	AR
Coleman, Spillsby	020	1807	RB-E/319	AR
Coleman, Stephen	037	1803	WB-D/169	AR
Coleman, Theophilas	027	1844	WB-A/23	AR
Coleman, Thomas	028	1791	WB-A/252	AR
Coleman, W. D.	020	1895	WB-B/215	CTY
Coleman, W. J.	027	1892	WB-2/103	AR
Coleman, William	005	1750	SS 877/270	SS/AR
Coleman, William	013	1889	WB-B/535	AR
Coleman, William	037	1752	Orig. Only	SS/AR
Coleman, William H.	100	1854	WB-43/229	AR-Nunc.
Coleman, William R.	100	1876	WB-51/89	AR
Coles, James	077	1713	SS 875/22	SS/AR
Coles, William T.	085	1777	WB-A/221	AR
Coleson, Etheldred	051	1883	WB-C/311	AR
Coleson, William	010	1736	Orig. Only	SS/AR
Colewell, Andrew	073	1766	WB-A/44	
Coley, Benjamin	047	1889	WB-6/524	AR
Coley, Charles	047	1808	WB-3/479	
Coley, David	044	1858	WB-20/451	CTY
Coley, E. A.	099	1897	WB-D/267	AR
Coley, Elizabeth	044	1857	WB-20/234	CTY
Coley, Freeman	103	1888	WB-1/431	AR
Coley, Gabriel	103	1815	RD-3/216	AR
Coley, Gilford E.	069	1887	WB-5/253	AR
Coley, John	044	1855	WB-20/13	CTY-Nunc.
Coley, Lovet	089	1884	WB-U/344	AR
Coley, Milly	089	1863	WB-1/283	
Coley, Orren	039	1890	WB-U/501	
Coley, Rachel	027	1834	WB-A/27	AR-Nunc.
Coley, Richard H.	044	1856	WB-20/189	CTY
Coley, Robert	047	1785	WB-3/096	
Coley, Sally	103	1839	RD-7/400	AR
Coley, Weldon	047	1890	WB-6/571	AR
Coley, William	089	c1848	WB-1/72	AR
Coley, William	089	1893	WB-2/254	AR
Colgrove, David D.	028	1873	WB-E/73	
Collard, Elizabeth	063	1823	WB-2/91	

Name	Co.	Date	Recorded Copy	Original
Collens, Abiga	053	1869	Orig. Only	AR
Collens, John	065	1825	WB-A/227	
Coller, Cornelious	009	1741	Orig. Only	SS/AR
Coller, Joseph	090	1837	WB-3/325	
Colles, Thomas	075	1719	SS 875/217	
Collett, Charles	017	c1852	WB-A/85	AR
Collett, James	081	1807	WB-3/66	AR
Collett, John	014	1884	WB-2/266	CTY
Collett, John	032	1898	WB-4/350	AR
Collett, Samuel	081	1851	WB-9/280	AR
Collett, Thomas A.	039	1878	WB-U/180	
Colley, John	039	1824	WB-K/30	AR
Colley, Joseph	085	1877	WB-1/421	CTY
Colley, Robert	028	1744	Wills,6/L82	SS/AR
Collier, Also	071	1793	WB-2/37	AR
Collier, Ann	070	c1784	Orig. Only	AR
Collier, Charles	073	1800	WB-D/265	AR
Collier, Drury	060	1809	Orig. Only	AR
Collier, Elizabeth	026	1845	WB-1/41	AR
Collier, Jesse	071	1814	WB-3/112	AR
Collier, John	022	1810	WB-A/187	AR
Collier, Joseph	071	1769	WB-1/173	
Collier, Joshua	071	1807	WB-2/347	AR
Collier, Morris G.	056	1891	WB-3/572	AR
Collier, Robert	103	1835	RD-7/30	AR
Collier, Thomas	028	1791	WB-A/254	AR
Collier, Thomas	071	1807	WB-2/351	AR
Collier, Zachariah	075	1769	WB-H/86	AR
Collings, Watson	086	1824	WB-D/30	AR
Collings, William	075	1709	Orig. Only	SS/AR
Collins, Abel R.	041	c1857	WB-3/224	AR
Collins, Allen	073	1890	WB-H/509	CTY
Collins, Andrew	077	1777	WB-C/186	AR
Collins, Andrew	099	1791	RB-2/265	AR
Collins, Anthony	092	1884	WB-6/197	AR
Collins, Benjamin	057	1812	WB-A/333	AR
Collins, Brice	020	1849	RB-Q/283	AR
Collins, Cader	099	1824	RB-19/524	AR
Collins, Calvin	069	1885	WB-5/189	AR
Collins, Caroline	103	1907	WB-2/197	AR
Collins, Catharine	073	1882	WB-H/311	AR
Collins, Charles	028	1738	SS 877/79	SS/AR
Collins, Christopher	077	1795	WB-E/8	
Collins, Christopher	077	1761	WB-C/7	AR
Collins, Clary	079	1840	WB-1/31	AR-Copy
Collins, Daniel	060	1815	Orig. Only	AR
Collins, Davis	097	1865	WB-1/248	CTY
Collins, Dennis	099	1785	RB-2/72	AR
Collins, Elizabeth	099	1884	WB-A/565	AR
Collins, Ephraim	063	c1801	WB-1/396	
Collins, Gideon	099	1872	RB-35/191	AR
Collins, Henry	047	1764	WB-1/150	
Collins, Henry	053	c1791	RW-1/207	

2 Co H. 32nd Reg't. NC Troops

v 8
975.6
m271

Francis C. Coley Pvt.
Resided in Nash Co. & enlisted in Wake Co
at age 45 - March 1863 for the war.
Present or accounted for through Feb. 1865.



THE HISPANIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PROUDLY PRESENTS THEIR FALL SEMINAR:

SEARCHING HISPANIC ANCESTORS THROUGH COUNTY AND CHURCH RECORDS.

Date: Saturday, October 23, 1982
Time: 8:30 a.m. to 4 p.m.
Place: RAMADA INN SOUTHWEST FREEWAY
6855 Southwest Freeway
(Highway 59 between Hillcroft and Bellaire)

Our speakers will be Ms. Carmela Leal and Sister Gertrude Cook, M.S.S.A.

Ms. Leal is a State Field Archivist for the Texas State Library and Local Records Division. She is former translator of the Bexar Archives and co-editor of the Bexar Archives Microfilm edition. She is also the author of the microfilm publication, TRANSLATIONS OF STATISTICAL AND CENSUS REPORTS, 1782-1836, and SOURCES DOCUMENTING THE BLACK IN TEXAS, 1603-1803, otherwise known as the "Black Census". It contains information on early Texans.

Sister Gertrude is the founder and former archivist of the Catholic Archives at San Antonio, under Archbishop Fury. This is a 300 year old collection. She is currently associated with the Catholic Archives of Texas at Austin. She is a member of the Texas Catholic Historical Society and Missionary Service of St. Anthony.

8:30 a.m.	Welcoming and exhibits	12:00	Lunch
9:00 a.m.	Introducion of speakers	1:30	Seminar
10:30 a.m.	Coffee (15 minutes)	2:45	Short Break
		3-4	Conclusion

Registration Fee:$15, includes lunch. Registration Deadline Oct. 21.
NO REGISTRATION AT THE DOOR. Mail check or money order to
Hispanic Genealogical Society Seminar
7023 Lacy Hill
Houston, Texas 77036

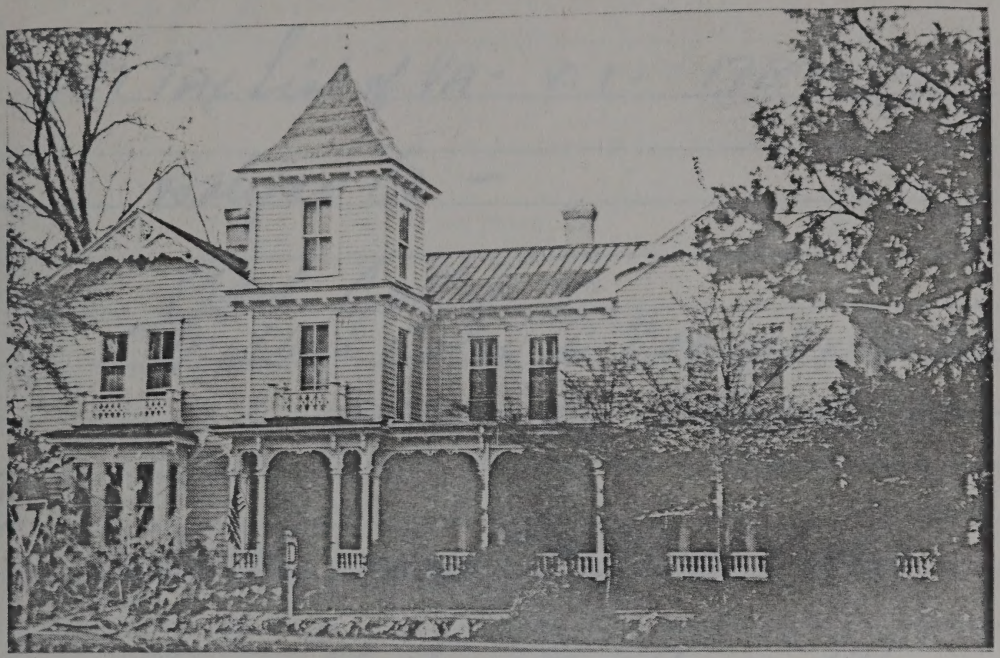
NAME_____

ADDRESS_____

CITY_____ STATE_____ ZIP_____

DAR MAG - AUG-Sept - 1983

Kettle Creek Chapter of Washington, Georgia, presents



THE CEDARS – indicative of a gracious by-gone era

On top of a high hill in the city of Washington stands "The Cedars," a small gingerbread, castle-like home.

The tract of land on which it stands belonged to the Honorable George Walton who sold it to a Mr. Wingfield and thence to Dr. Poulain who was the personal physician to General LaFayette.

In 1830 it was bought by Francis Colley who built here and who later sold it to his granddaughter, Mary Robert, and her husband, Marshall Mercer Sims. In 1890 they added the 15-room Victorian front to the old house.

The climbing rose (Empress of China) on the porch was planted when the house was built — about 100 years ago. With its wide halls, beautiful mirrors, antiques, parlors, and majestic dining room, "The Cedars" is truly indicative of a gracious and lovely by-gone era.

The Cedars remains in the same family, now belonging to a great-great-granddaughter of Francis Colley and granddaughter of Mary Robert and Marshall Mercer Sims, Mrs. Virginia DeVaughn Peniston.

Farmers & Merchants Bank

— Member FDIC —

Washington and Tignall, Ga.

"A Friendly Bank Serving Friendly Towns"

Washington Loan & Banking Company

Washington, Georgia

Phone: 678-2111 Member FDIC

Board of Commissioners

Guy W. Bufford, Jr., Chairman
Georald O. Norman, Commissioner
Marshall Sherrer, Commissioner
George E. Norman, Commissioner
James P. Dobson, Commissioner
David L. Tyler, Clerk
Dianne Scott, Secretary

Wilkes County

★★Land With A★★

Historic Past . . .
Prosperous Present . . .
Promising Future!

The Wilkes County Board of Commissioners

23 East Court St., Room 201
Washington, Georgia 30673
Telephone
404-678-2511

Kettle Creek Chapter

We invite you to visit Wilkes County for a day or perhaps a lifetime!

Coley

2016 Sandymount Rd.
Finksburg, Md. 21048
May 29,1992

Dear Vivian,

I keep hoping to get over to the DAR Library again and spend some time on our Coley line. Hopefully, in a few weeks I will. I like to go over with one of my daughters, so whenever she is ready to go!

I hope your foot operation went well. About a year ago, another one of my daughters (I have four) had a bone spur operation on her foot. She used a crutch and a "funny" shoe for at least a month. There's been no problem since.

I have found some nice sketches, that I needed, at the DAR Library, so here's hoping.

Sincerely,

Sara

Mrs. Sarah C. Crowl
2016 Sandymount Road
Finksburg, MD 21048

Ans. - 13 Apr. 93

2016 Sandymount Rd.
Finksburg, Md. 21048
May 29,1992

Dear Vivian,

I keep hoping to get over to the DAR Library again and spend some time on our Coley line. Hopefully, in a few weeks I will. I like to go over with one of my daughters, so whenever she is ready to go!

I hope your foot operation went well. About a year ago, another one of my daughters (I have four) had a bone spur operation on her foot. She used a crutch and a "funny" shoe for at least a month. There's been no problem since.

I have found some nice sketches, that I needed, at the DAR Library, so here's hoping.

Sincerely,

2016 Sandymount Rd.
Finksburg, Md. 21048
April 12, 1992

Dear Vivian,

I do have one question to ask. Why is Francis Coley so hard to trace?

John and Barbara Eichelberger Phillippi were both easy to trace. There are two ladies I have known for years. Recently, I asked one what her maiden name was - Phillippi, and she has a copy of "The Phillippi Family Tree"! The other lady (maiden name Eichelberger) has a book about John George Eichelberger, Barbara Eichelberger Phillippi's father. In the book "Eighteenth Century Emigrants from German-Speaking Lands to North America" by Annette Burgert, sketch 104 is of John George Eichelberger, sketch 103 is of his brother and sketch 105 is of his cousin that moved to S. Carolina.

I have been to the DAR Library, and would like to go again. Saturday, we were in D.C. to see the cherry blossoms and the lawn and garden tour at the White House, but the DAR Library is not open on Saturday's.

I would like a copy of the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church records. I tried to get a copy once but they were unavaliable. I have been to St. John's Cemetery in Wytheville, Va. and I have a photo of Rufus and Eliza Coley Umberger's stone that I used for birth and death proof for my DAR application. Eliza was born in Smyth Co., Va., Nov 9, 1836 and died May 16, 1902 in Wythe, Co., Va. Rufus was b. Mar. 29, 1822 and d. Oct 19, 1870. On his stone "He died as he lived, a pure up right man", they were my great-grandparents.

From which line of Francis and Sarah Vaught Coley do you decend?

Sincerely,

Sarah C Cowl

2016 Sandymount Rd.
Finksburg, Md. 21048
April 12, 1992

Dear Vivian,

I do have one question to ask. Why is Francis Coley so hard to trace?

John and Barbara Eichelberger Phillippi were both easy to trace. There are two ladies I have known for years. Recently, I asked one what her maiden name was - Phillippi, and she has a copy of "The Phillippi Family Tree". The other lady (maiden name Eichelberger) has a book about John George Eichelberger, Barbara Eichelberger Phillippi's father. In the book "Eighteenth Century Emigrants from German-Speaking Lands to North America" by Annette Burgert, sketch 104 is of John George Eichelberger, sketch 103 is of his brother and sketch 105 is of his cousin that moved to S. Carolina.

I have been to the DAR Library, and would like to go again. Saturday, we were in D.C. to see the cherry blossoms and the lawn and garden tour at the White House, but the DAR Library is not open on Saturday's.

I would like a copy of the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church records. I tried to get a copy once but they were unavailable. I have been to St. John's Cemetery in Wytheville, Va. and I have a photo of Rufus and Eliza Coley Umberger's stone that I used for birth and death proof for my DAR application. Eliza was born in Smyth Co., Va., Nov 9, 1836 and died May 16, 1902 in Wythe, Co., Va. Rufus was b. Mar. 29, 1822 and d. Oct 19, 1870. On his stone "He died as he lived, a pure up right man", they were my great-grandparents.

From which line of Francis and Sarah Vaught Coley do you decend?

Sincerely,

Sarah Clark

Copy

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006-3714
3 Apr 1992

Mrs. Sarah C. Crowl
2016 Sandymount Rd.
Finksburg, MD 21048

Dear Sarah:

You have asked a question that I've asked so many times... Why in the world is it so hard to trace Francis Coley????? I have found Francis Coley(s) clear back to England in the 1600's!! The name seems fairly common.

I don't know of anyone really working on the Coley family, seems that is just in connection with an allied or collateral line. It has always been a goal of sorts for me to carry each line back overseas.....well, this has been accomplished in a very few of my lines but I'm trying. But you know the old saying, don't know if I'll live long enough!

My line to Francis Coley goes like this:

Amanda Jane Coley b1828 VA m Wm. Washington Flanagan. Flanagan was my Mothers' maiden name. I'm stuck on my Flanagans when I lose my 2nd grtgrndfather, Philip Flanagan b 1805 NC, in East TN.

The ladies side of a genealogical chart really has it rough in that they are hard to trace sometimes. But we are lucky that we know Francis is the father of our Eliza and Amanda.

I hope to be glued to the computer in a few days, putting my records on my Family Roots program that I've had for years. I haven't done much toward putting my information onto diskettes but the next few weeks will see if I can get into the habit of doing just that on a regular basis.

I am scheduled to have a bone spur removed from the top of my right foot on Wed and also to clean out a joint that is being filled with deposits and giving me pain. After he sees what is inside, the Dr. says that if all goes well, I will just be on a cane for a few weeks but there is the possibility that the joint will have to be fused so then I'll be looking toward 3 months on crutches!! This I do not want to have happen. In my youth, I was a ballet dancer and so this seems to be the results of toeshoes. Seems that lots of athletes have osteo-arthritis in their later years.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1330 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006-3714
3 Apr 1992

Mrs. Sarah C. Crowl
2016 Sandymount Rd.
Finksburg, MD 21048

Dear Sarah

You have asked a question that I've asked so many times:
Why in the world is it so hard to trace Francis Coley???
I have found Francis Coley's sister back in England in the
1600's!! The name seems fairly common.

I don't know of anyone really working on the Coley family,
except that is just in connection with an allied or
collateral line. It has always been a goal of mine to
be able to carry each line back overseas.....well, this has
been accomplished in a very few of my lines but I'm
trying. But you know the old saying, don't know it's
live long enough!

My line to Francis Coley goes like this:

Amanda Jane Coley b1828 VA & Wm. Washington Flanagan,
Flanagan was my Mother's maiden name. I'm stuck on my
Flanagans when I lose my 2nd great-grandfather, Philip
Flanagan b 1805 NC, in East TN.

The ladies side of a genealogical chart really has it
tough in that they are hard to trace sometimes. But we
are lucky that we know Francis is the father of our Eliza
and Amanda.

I hope to be glued to the computer in a few days, putting
my records on my family tree program that I've had for
years. I haven't done much toward putting my information
onto diskettes but the next few weeks will see it! I can
get into the habit of doing just that on a regular basis.

I am scheduled to have a bone spur removed from the top of
my right foot on Wed and also to clean out a joint that is
being filled with deposits and giving me pain. After he
sees what is inside, the Dr. says that it all goes well,
I will just be on a cane for a few weeks but there is the
possibility that the joint will have to be fused so then
I'll be looking toward 3 months on crutches! This I do
not want to have happen. In my youth, I was a ballet
dancer and so this seems to be the results of torn knees.
Seems that lots of athletes have osteoarthritis in their
later years.

Anyway, hopefully I'll be able to move around just enough to arrange all these records as I know that they should be arranged. I bought this computer years ago with this in mind but then I got so busy doing other things....

If I find anything on the Coleys/Phillippis/Eichelberger buried in my files, I'll let you know!

Please keep in touch as this is the only way we can put all these pieces of the puzzle together.

Sincerely,

17 October 1991

Dear Vivian,

When I wrote you some 5-6 weeks ago I thought I would be back in Wythe Co. VA about this time but no such luck. The old ticker has started to act up once again so will have to stay close to home until things calm down. I hope it will only be 2-3 weeks for I do want to cover ground in not only Wythe Co. but also visit Kingsport TN and then Cocke & jefferson Cos. in TN. Yes, my Francis ancestors were located in TN. They moved into Cocke Co. TN prior to 1820 from Rutherford Co. NC. Members of the family located themselves in Cocke, Jefferson & Sevier Cos. One member of the family located in Marion Co. TN where family members can still be found both in TN and GA. The Marion Co. branch also created quite a colony in Osage Co. MO. In and around Newport TN I suspect I have enough kin folk whose names would fill a phone book. My oldest ancestor on the Francis line is an Edward Francis who can be located in Rutherford Co. NC as early as Mar 1779 and who prior to being found in NC is known to have been located in VA. Edward had a family of at least 5 sons and 7 daus with the names of 4 sons and 4 daus being known. Two sons, David (my gg-gf) and Joseph are known to have been born in VA with Joseph being born in July 1773 and David being born earlier. There are several people like my self who have been trying for several years to learn something about Edward and his family prior to being found in NC but to this date, no such luck. The Miller Francis you mention is no kin but I am familiar with the name and that of his brother Woodson. They are from a family that was located in Brunswick-Lunenburg-Charlotte Co. VA which family migrated there from PA.

With regard to the Vaught book I purchased back in July, it appears to sold out according to latest word I received from the Vaught Assoc. Rather than me trying to tell you what was in the latest Vaught newsletter I've made a copy of it for you which is enclosed.

About the Zion Lutheran Church I've enclosed a copy of a portion of a Wythe Co. map which locates that church together with a couple of others. When and if you visit Wythe Co. you can obtain a very nice map of both Wythe Co. and Wytheville at the Wytheville Chamber of Commerce. I stumbled on that fact while in the Wytheville library and immediately paid a visit to the office of the Chamber of Commerce which was very close by.

Being that it is approaching the close of October I'll now sign off by saying Happy Halloween to you.

Jim Francis

(13 Nov 91)

Mrs. ol- who was James W. Flanagan & Sarah, his wife (Tombstone pics)

17 October 1991

Dear Vivian,

When I wrote you some 5-6 weeks ago I thought I would be back in Wythe Co. VA about this time but no such luck. The old timer has started to act up once again so will have to stay close to home until things calm down. I hope it will only be 2-3 weeks for I do want to cover ground in not only Wythe Co. but also visit Kingsport TN and then Cocke & Jefferson Cos. in TN. Yes, my Francis ancestors were located in TN. They moved into Cocke Co., TN prior to 1820 from Rutherford Co. NC. Members of the family located themselves in Cocke, Jefferson & Sevier Cos. One member of the family located in Marion Co. TN where family members can still be found both in TN and GA. The Marion Co. branch also created quite a colony in Osage Co. MO. In and around Kingsport TN I suspect I have enough kin folk whose names would fill a phone book. My oldest ancestor on the Francis line is an Edward Francis who can be located in Rutherford Co. NC as early as May 1779 and who prior to being found in NC is known to have been located in VA. Edward had a family of at least 5 sons and 7 daus with the names of 5 sons and 5 daus being known. Two sons, David (my gg-gf) and Joseph are known to have been born in VA with Joseph being born in July 1773 and David being born earlier. There are several people like my self who have been trying for several years to learn something about Edward and his family prior to being found in NC but to this date, no such luck. The Miller Francis you mention is no kin but I am familiar with the name and that of his brother Woodson. They are from a family that was located in Brunswick-Lunenburg-Charlotte Co. VA which family migrated there from PA.

With regard to the Vaught book I purchased back in July, it appears to vale out according to latest word I received from the Vaught Assoc. Rather than me trying to tell you what was in the latest Vaught newsletter I've made a copy of it for you which is enclosed.

About the Zion Lutheran Church I've enclosed a copy of a portion of a Wythe Co. map which locates that church together with a couple of others. When and if you visit Wythe Co. you can obtain a very nice map of both Wythe Co. and Wytheville at the Wytheville Chamber of Commerce. I stumbled on that fact while in the Wytheville Library and immediately paid a visit to the office of the Chamber of Commerce which was very close by.

Being that it is approaching the close of October I'll now sign off by saying Happy Halloween to you.

Almost forgot! Are your Francis ancestors from TN and have the name of Miller Francis..a TN pioneer??

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
25 Sep 1991

James A. Francis Jr.
225 Pepperridge Ct.
Columbus, OH 43228

Dear Jim:

Doggone, it was good to hear from you! Don't talk to me about the years flashing by...I just had another, I repeat another birthday. I kepp telling my family that I'm not having anymore, but thgy just won't listen.

Before I forget, get me one of those Vaught Assoc. books, please. Pause while I put in a new ribbor.....now.....didn't have it all in like it was supposed to be.

I really do want one of those Vaught Books. Sounds good. I bought Carsons book on Ky that had the good section on the Va/ogt family. I'll reimburse you, ntch.

Now to thanking you for those beautiful pictures!! Wish I could have been there too. Your pic of W. W. Flanagan's stone is much better than mine. Many thanks that was just most thoughtful. James W. Flanagan I can't place right now. But yes, I do keep pics of tombstones. My stay in Wythe Co. was just too short. Think that I will just go again and stay a few days and roam around. Wish the old world had not turned so bad and scary or I would attempt it by myself. Houston is certainly spooky nowadays, believe me!

Is the Zion Lutheran Church in Crockett also? I want to go there too, if I live long enough.

Going through my records, you know we have been through this before,don't you?, I received this record from Diane Martin. I started corresponding with her in 1980 and then it stopped in 1984. All her family was from VA and in our area and at this time she still had elderly relatives still alive and they were giving her their memories, pics and etc. Where this record came from, I don't know...it appeared in form as if it were a Bible record but I've gone through all her old correspondence and there isn't an explanation of what or where this came from. If I can ever get in touch with her again, I'll ask her about it...i.e. the month and day of Francis Coley's birth. Also you had a question mark after the Thomas. Diane also came up with this being his full name because two of Francis' children on their marriage licenses listed their parents as Thomas and Sally Coley. There is a Thomas Coley in Smythe co. in 1850 and his wife is named Catherine. So it isn't carved in stone, but at this point in time, we think that he had a middle name of Thomas and used it at times. 'Course Diane's family in VA were the Groseclose family which entertwines with ours.

We are off for a little vacation to see our daughter in OK day after tomorrow but I did want to answer your most thoughtful gift of pictures and as ever I always enjoy hearing from you. Keep hunting!

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1230 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
25 Sep 1991

James A. Francis Jr.
225 Pepperridge Ct.
Columbus, OH 43229

Dear Jim:

Doggone, it was good to hear from you! Don't talk to me about the years flashing by...I just had another, I repeat another birthday. I keep telling my family that I'm not having anymore, but they just won't listen.

Before I forget, get me one of those Vaught Assoc. books, please. Pause while I put in a new ribbon.....now.....didn't have it all in like it was supposed to be.

I really do want one of those Vaught books. Sounds good. I bought Carsons book on Ky that had the good section on the Va/ogt family. I'll reimburse you, match.

How to thanking you for those beautiful pictures!! Wish I could have been there too. Your pic of W. W. Flanagan's stone is much better than mine. Many thanks that was just most thoughtful. James W. Flanagan I can't place right now. But yes, I do keep pics of tombstones. My stay in Wythe Co. was just too short. Think that I will just go again and stay a few days and roam around. Wish the old world had not turned so bad and scary or I would attempt it by myself. Houston is certainly spooky nowadays, believe me!

Is the Zion Lutheran Church in Crockett also? I want to go there too, if I live long enough.

Going through my records, you know we have been through this before,don't you?, I received this record from Diane Martin. I started corresponding with her in 1990 and then it stopped in 1990. All her family was from VA and in our area and at this time she still had elderly relatives still alive and they were giving her their memories, pics and etc. Where this record came from, I don't know...it appeared in form as if it were a Bible record but I've gone through all her old correspondence and there isn't an explanation of what or where this came from. If I can ever get in touch with her again, I'll ask her about it...i.e. the month and day of Francis Coley's birth. Also you had a question mark after the Thomas. Diane also came up with this being his full name because two of Francis' children on their marriage licenses listed their parents as Thomas and Sally Coley. There is a Thomas Coley in Smythe co. in 1850 and his wife is named Catherine. So it isn't carved in stone, but at this point in time, we think that he had a middle name of Thomas and used it at times. Course Diane's family in VA were the Groseclose family which entertwines with ours.

We are off for a little vacation to see our daughter in OK day after tomorrow but I did want to answer your most thoughtful gift of pictures and as ever I always enjoy hearing from you. Keep hunting!

Almost forgot! Are Your Francis ancestors from TN and have the name of Miller Francis...a TN pioneer?

James A Francis Jr
225 Pepperridge Ct
Columbus OH 43228

11 Sept 1991

Dear Vivian,

On looking in my file of letters I find it has been 4 1/2 years since we last corresponded. The years go rushing by anymore and most anything seems to have happened just yesterday. Anyways, aside from the rush of time I was in Wythe Co., Va for a few days the last weekend in July. There was a VAUGHT family reunion held there July 24-25 which I attended in hope of being able to learn for sure which of the two sons of John Paul Vaught, Andrew or Caspar, was father to Christly Vaught the father of Sarah Vaught who married Francis Coley. I found that nothing in terms of documented proof has as yet been found but that best indicators all point to Andrew which I most certainly agree with. While there I purchased a 429 page book entitled, Vaught Assoc. of the United States, Vol. I, Descendants of Christley Vaught. It was accompanied by an index of 153 pages. A most pleasing purchase.

Doesn't.

While there I visited the Zion Lutheran Church on Saturday in a tour but knew I did not do well at all in taking pictures so on Sunday with a different lens and film for my camera I made a return visit. I obtained what I consider to be some nice pictures and am enclosing for you some duplicates. Have no idea as to whether or not you collect pictures of tombstones of your kin but hope you do. The b & w picture showing the stone of W.W. Flanagan was taken at Kings Grove Church Cemetery. The name of Amanda Jane

was also on the W.W. Flanagan stone but that picture was totally out of focus. I don't know who the Sarah J. M. wife of Jas. W. Flanagin might have been but since it was also in the Kings Grove Church Cemetery thought it might be some kin of W.W. and so of interest to you.

While reviewing your letters I noted a date in the very first letter you wrote me that for some reason never fully registered until now. Your letter stated that Francis Thomas (?) Coley was born 15 May 1793. Where my I ask did you ever locate the month and day of his birth?

Also, here are a couple corrections for the family group sheet of Francis Coley.

- Christopher Coley, from m. records you indicate C.K. Coley was born in Smyth Co (1831). This cannot be correct as Smyth Co. was not created until 1832.
- Jefferson F. Coley: m. 14 Feb 1836, this date you indicate came from film which you viewed at Salt Lake City. It cannot be correct as in 1836 Jefferson Coley was 3 yrs of age. Also, the film record states his age to have been 23 yrs and so being born in 1833 the year of marriage would have been 1856.

I may be in Wythe Co. again in 6 to 8 weeks and if so will try to obtain better photos at the Kings Grove Church for you.

Sincerely

Jim Francis

J. A. Francis Jr.
225 Pepperridge Ct.
Columbus, Ohio 43228

2 June 1984

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

Since there is no question but what we are cousins I am taking the liberty of addressing you as Vivian. After about seven years of trying to locate a member of the Coley family who is also interest-in the origins of the family one has turned up. I must however admit that I did locate a Fred Coley in Waynesboro, Virginia some six years ago who has provided me with most of the data I have on the family of Francis Coley and Sarah Vaught. Fred will be 84 this year and at the moment I do not have his address. He sold his home about the close of 1983 and with his wife was to have moved into a home for the elderly. Something went wrong however andat Christmas last year he and his wife were temporarily living in a motel. I've been waiting for some time to hear from him but as yet he has not informed me of his whereabouts.

To show you where I fit in the family I've enclosed a few items and you will note that it is my mother who is the Coley. Also, you will note that your Amanda Jane and my g-gf Thomas K. were the two oldest children of Francis Coley and Sarah Vaught.

Regarding the birthplace of Francis Coley being Halifax County, N.C., that information comes from his death certificate. I do not have a copy of the certificate but Fred obtained a copy from the Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics. That death certificate was also the means whereby it was learned that Francis Coley's father was also named Francis.

I've had considerable trouble trying to come up with answers in Halifax Co. Halifax Co. and the surrounding area had a considerable number of Coley families residing there in the 1700rds and as yet I haven't came up with sufficient information to sort them out. Fred reached some conclusions as to which family was ours and where they had come from but his conclusions were all based on conjecture and I've learned that conclusions of that nature do nothing but lead to trouble at some point. Anyways, I have some data that I'll start getting together so as to send along to you so you can see for yourself what I am talking about.

For the moment I can only say it was a tremendous pleasure to open your letter and find I had found a cousin. There is no doubt that I can add a bit of information to your store of Coley data and I know you can do the same for me. I know nothing of Sarah Vaught's parents other than their names and the date of their marriage. I've read a lot of material concerning SW Virginia and census reports but could never come up with anything that sorted out the Vaught andBaugh families. From your letter I take it you have that information.

Till the next time, continued happy hunting.

Sincerely,

Jim Francis

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
19 June 1984

J. A. Francis Jr.
225 Pepperridge Ct.
Columbus, Ohio 43228

re

Dear 'Cousin' Jim:

How very nice to find a Coley cousin!! I must confess I haven't really done that much research of this line being truly more interested in the Flanagans....my mother's maiden name. Doggone Irishmen are the most frustrating to research. All I know is that my Philip Flanagan b ca 1805 in N.C. is the father of William W. Flanagan who married Amanda Jane Coley.

By the way, how is the name pronounced? As in Colic? or cooing? It is spelled Coley,Cooly,Colley in the records so it will be good to know just how your Mother pronounced it. Then, of course, I found Francis'marriage record to Sarah Vaught and that was spelled, Coale!!

I'm afraid that you have the wrong parents for our Sarah(Sally) Vought/Vogt/Vaught. In Christly Vaught's will, he names 'my daughter Sally who married Francis Coley'. Christly was b ca 1[illegible] probably in Augusta Co., Va. d. Wythe Co., will probated 9 Aug 1830. His wife was Elizabeth Phillippi, who died after 1828. Her father was John Phillippi b ca 1736 in Pa. John married Barbara Eichelberger in 2 Aug 1757. John died 21 Oct 1800. This info was obtained from Rev. War Service records, altho on the DAR application #634701 Chrisly's wife is not mentioned.and the book described below.

If you can get a copy of They Came to Kentucky by Alberta Carson Kirkwood. This is on the Carson family but she has quite a bit on the Vogts/Vaughts and Phillippi families. She has corrected and updated Judge Edgar S. Vaught's book written many years ago.

I had done some 'surmising' about this Coley family primarially from the census records. I have Francis b ca 1800 with perhaps brothers, Thomas, John T. and Joseph. Their father,(from age groupings) was possibly Thomas Coley, Sr. of Washington Co., Va. with two men being perhaps his brothers, Thedious Cooly of John Cooly.

I also had our Francis with the middle name of Thomas. Seems like a correspondent (Flanagan cuz.) wrote to me that one of her kin still in Wythe Co. had told her that.(Have to find that record later)

I'm sending a copy of the marriage of Nancy M. Coley and James M. Miller. My grandparents Flanagan lived with them the last days of their lives.

I have these additions/corrections to your family group sheet;

child # 2 Amanda Jane Coley m 3 Apr 1851
#4 was b in Smythe Co. (from m. records) Conf. Soldier
#5 m 14 Feb 1836 Wythe Co. Conf. Sold.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77005
19 June 1984

J. A. Francis Jr.
225 Pepperridge Ct.
Columbus, Ohio 43228

Dear 'Cousin' Jim:

How very nice to find a Coley cousin!! I must confess I haven't really done that much research of this line being truly more interested in the Flanagans....my mother's maiden name. Doggone Irishmen are the most frustrating to research. All I know is that my Philip Flanagan b ca 1805 in N.C. is the father of William W. Flanagan who married Amanda Jane Coley.

By the way, how is the name pronounced? As in Colic? or Cooing? It is spelled Coley,Cooly,Colley in the records so it will be good to know just how your Mother pronounced it. Then, of course, I found Francis'marriage record to Sarah Vaught and that was spelled, Coale!!

I'm afraid that you have the wrong parents for our Sarah(Sally) Vought/Vogt/Vaught. In Francis Vaught's will, he names 'my daughter Sally who married Francis Coley'. Christly was b ca 1[illegible] probably in Augusta Co., Va. d. Wythe Co., will probated 9 Aug 1830. His wife was Elizabeth Phillippi, who died after 1828. Her father was John Phillippi b ca 1736 in Pa. John married Barbara Eichlegerger in 2 Aug 1757. John died 21 Oct 1800. This info was obtained from Rev. War Service records, altho on the DAR application #684701 Christly's wife is not mentioned.and the book described below.

If you can get a copy of They Came to Kentucky by Alberta Carson Kirkwood. This is on the Carson family but she has quite a bit on the Vogts/Vaughts and Phillippi families. She has corrected and updated Judge Edgar S. Vaught's book written many years ago.

I had done some 'surmising' about this Coley family primarially from the census records. I have Francis b ca 1800 with perhaps brothers, Thomas, John T. and Joseph. Their father,(from age groupings) was possibly Thomas Coley, Sr. of Washington Co., Va. with two men being perhaps his brothers, Thedious Cooly of John Cooly.

I also had our Francis with the middle name of Thomas. Seems like a correspondent (Flanagan cuz.) wrote to me that one of her kin still in Wythe Co. had told her that.(Have to find that record later)

I'm sending a copy of the marriage of Nancy M. Coley and James M. Miller. My grandparents Flanagan lived with them the last days of their lives.

I have these additions/corrections to your family group sheet:

child # 2 Amanda Jane Coley m 3 Apr 1851
#4 was b in Smythe Co. (from m. records) Conf. Soldier
#5 m 14 Feb 1836 Wythe Co. Conf. Sold.

continued---

#8 b 1839 m 2 Nov 1863 d 1878
#9 m or license date 8 Nov 1865 Wythe Co.
#10 Issac was killed at Drury's Bluff in Va. according to some records we have at the lIbrary. I have not seen his service rec.

My husband and I are planning a trip ithe latter part of Sept and first part of Oct. I plan to drive through Smythe and Wythe Cos. and maybe I'll be able to pick up some more information. Really not doing a great deal of research but did want to set foot in that area where my ancestors has once been.

Really must close this for now. It is getting late and I'm terribly sleepy. Hope this letter makes sense. Didn't mean to let this much time go by before I answered your letter. I work full time at Clayton Genealogical Library here in Houston and some times when I get home, I just flat don't want to think anymore about genealogy!!

I eagerly await your letter. Are the Coleys Irish or German? What are the family stories?

Most sincerely,

continued---

1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
27 Aug 1989

Ms Bobbie Day Stehling
13058 Stanbridge Ave.
Downey, CA 90242

Dear Bobbie:

Apologies for the slow answer, your letter was misplaced!

I'm in the midst of retiring and things are rather hectic.

I have very little on my Coley line;

My Amanda Jane Coley was b ca 1828 in Smythe Co.,VA
m 17 Mar 1851 into my Mother's line,
Wm. Washington Flanagan

Amanda's father was Francis b ca 1798-1801 NC
mother was Sarah (Sally) Vaught(Bogt)

The Flanagan/Coley/Vaught families seemed to be in VA for quite some time, either in Smythe Co or Wythe Cos, VA.
Francis and Sally's children married into the;
Arney, Copenhaver, Widener, Litz, Umberger,Wisley,Miller families.

You see how scarce things are with the Coley line. I find a Francis Coley in Halifax Co., NC with a son that might be my Francis but this will take more time and research.

Glad to find another Coley researcher. Do keep in touch and your records will go into my files and computer, as soon as I get myself officially retired!

Good Luck,

1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77008
27 Aug 1989

Ms Bobbie Day Stehling
13058 Stanbridge Ave.
Downey, CA 90242

Dear Bobbie:

Apologies for the slow answer, your letter was misplaced!

I'm in the midst of retiring and things are rather hectic.

I have very little on my Coley line;

My Amanda Jane Coley was b ca 1828 in Smythe Co.,VA
m 17 Mar 1851 into my Mother's line.
Wm. Washington Flanagan

Amanda's father was Francis b ca 1798-1801 NC
mother was Sarah (Sally) Vaught(Wood)

The Flanagan/Coley/Vaught families seemed to be in VA for quite some time, either in Smythe Co or Wythe Cos, VA.
Francis and Sally's children married into the;
Arney, Copenhaver, Widener, Litz, Umberger,Wisley,Miller families.

You see how scarce things are with the Coley line. I find a Francis Coley in Halifax Co., NC with a son that might be my Francis but this will take more time and research.

Glad to find another Coley researcher. Do keep in touch and your records will go into my files and computer, as soon as I get myself officially retired!

Good Luck.

HUSBAND Jesse M. COLEY-1

BORN: ABT 1823 PLACE: ,,South Carolina
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 10 JUN 1846 PLACE: ,Cass,Georgia
DIED: 3 JUL 1862 PLACE: ,Polk,Tennessee
BUR.: JUL 1862 PLACE: ,,Tennessee
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Sarah (???)-2

BORN: OCT 1822/1827 PLACE: ,,South Carolina
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ABT 1900/1910 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Mr. COLEY-486 MOTHER: PARENTS' MRIN: 173
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex	CHILDREN			
1.	NAME: William H. COLEY-3		SPOUSE:	
M	BORN: ABT 1847	PLACE: ,,Georgia		
	CHR.:	PLACE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:		
	DIED: 29 DEC 1864	PLACE: Ooltewah,Hamilton,Tennessee		
2.	NAME: Margaret E. COLEY-4		SPOUSE:	
F	BORN: ABT 1848	PLACE: ,,Georgia		
	CHR.:	PLACE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:		
	DIED:	PLACE:		
3.	NAME: Jasper Newton COLEY-5		*SPOUSE: Betty SNEED-10	MRIN: 2
M	BORN: 14 DEC 1849	PLACE: ,Cobb,Georgia		
	CHR.:	PLACE:		
	MARR: ABT 1879	PLACE:		
	DIED: 18 MAR 1930	PLACE: Fort Worth,Tarrant,Texas		
4.	NAME: Laura Ann COLEY-6		SPOUSE: Lafayette MANIS-38	MRIN: 12
F	BORN: ABT 1855	PLACE: ,,Georgia		
	CHR.:	PLACE:		
	MARR: ABT 1879	PLACE:		
	DIED:	PLACE:		
5.	NAME: Thomas Jefferson COLEY-7		*SPOUSE: Martha Jane STEPHENS-41	MRIN: 13
M	BORN: 25 APR 1857	PLACE: ,Cobb,Georgia		
	CHR.:	PLACE:		
	MARR: ABT 1879	PLACE:		
	DIED: 19 SEP 1944	PLACE: Roy,Harding,New Mexico		

Name and address of submitter:
Bobbie DAY Stehling
13058 Stanbridge Ave. Phone:213-803-5873
Downey, California
90242

HUSBAND Jesse M. COLEY-1 Yr of Birth 1823
WIFE Sarah (???)-2 Yr of Birth 1822

Sex CHILDREN (continued)

6. NAME: Rebecca COLEY-8 SPOUSE: Van M. COLEY-298 MRIN: 115
---- BORN: ABT JUN 1860 PLACE: ,Gordon,Georgia
F CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 16 AUG 1880 PLACE: ,Jackson,Alabama
DIED: PLACE:

7. NAME: Jesse Marion COLEY-9 SPOUSE:
---- BORN: ABT 1863 PLACE: ,Polk,Tennessee
M CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006

23 June 1989

Dear Vivian,

I came across your name etc. in the Family Register in regards to your Coley ancestors.

Sorry I don't have a positive connection at this time, but felt if enough information was shared, that we might put the big puzzle together for a healthy family tree.

I would appreciate receiving any information concerning Coley ancestors and descendants. Thanks in advance for your trouble.

Sincerely,

Bobbie

Bobbie Day Stehling
13058 Stanbridge Ave.
Downey, CA 90242
213-803-5873

Enclosed:

Jesse M. Coley, family sheet.

Xmas card
2/87 letter sent
Dec 1990

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
17 Feb 1987

Dear Jim:

Here I am, home ill with a sore throat, and trying to play catch up with my correspondence. I just have too many irons in the fire, but I can't help it!!

Your letter was so welcome last month. I had been wondering about you and how you were and how the research was going. Then the news about your Mother, daughter and yourself were having health problems.....of course you haven't had time to dig around hunting old dead folks!!

Your latest 'funny' to me was one that really struck a chord.. two of my staff members on the Library have talked of nothing but getting their 'family reunion' organized etc. We put the article up on the Library's Bulletin Board for the patrons to see and read. It went over with a bang...thanks for sending it.

A sense of humour is soo essential in this crazy world that we live in nowadays and my hat is off to you, Jim. You have got a load to carry, my heart goes out to you. I can identify with what you are going through....cancer is not a stranger in this household nor in my family. May the good lord give you and your family strength to bear all that is ahead.

I haven't done any real research in quite some time. I'm still trying to put my 'family' into the computer but what with working and trying to run a house, I'm not too sure that I will live long enough to get it all in!! Ha Ha. Yes I will. Too many interruptions, that just couldn't be avoided, like my husband having both eyes operated on for cataracts. He is doing so well, he is one of the lucky ones. I believe that if he couldn't read, it would be the end of him.

Must bring this to a close. Just wanted to let you know that you and yours are in my prayers. Do keep in touch when you can.

Most sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
17 Feb 1987

Dear Jim:

Here I am, home ill with a sore throat, and trying to play catch up with my correspondence. I just have too many irons in the fire, but I can't help it!!

Your letter was so welcome last month. I had been wondering about you and how you were and how the research was going. Then the news about your Mother, daughter and yourself were having health problems.....of course you haven't had time to dig around hunting old dead folks!!

Your latest 'funny' to me was one that really struck a chord.. two of my staff members on the Library have talked of nothing but getting their 'family reunion' organized etc. We put the article up on the Library's Bulletin Board for the patrons to see and read. It went over with a bang...thanks for sending it.

A sense of humour is soo essential in this crazy world that we live in nowadays and my hat is off to you, Jim. You have got a load to carry, my heart goes out to you. I can identify with what you are going through....cancer is not a stranger in this household nor in my family. May the good Lord give you and your family strength to bear all that is ahead.

I haven't done any real research in quite some time. I'm still trying to put my 'family' into the computer but what with working and trying to run a house, I'm not too sure that I will live long enough to get it all in!! Ha Ha. Yes I will. Too many interruptions, that just couldn't be avoided, like my husband having both eyes operated on for cataracts. He is doing so well, he is one of the lucky ones. I believe that if he couldn't read, it would be the end of him.

Must bring this to a close. Just wanted to let you know that you and yours are in my prayers. Do keep in touch when you can.

Most sincerely,

225 Pepperridge Court
Columbus, Ohio 43228
10 January 1987

Dear Vivian:

Some time ago I sent you a cartoon that related to genealogy which you seemed to enjoy receiving for which reason I have something enclosed for you in a related vein. Hope you like it.

Have not done much during the past year relating to ancestor hunting due to some health problems of my mother, my oldest daughter and myself. I finally wound up with a six by-pass heart operation in April, have been taking my mother to a hospital and a couple of Drs. on a regular basis for cancer. This is her fourth episode with cancer and she is doing very well. I wish I could say the same for my daughter Christine. She had cancer in her nasal pharnax area some twelve years ago and it recurred early in 1986. We have her with us for with three children in school and a working husband she couldn't get proper care at her home in Dayton so we are looking after her. Her prospects are not too good.

There is no question but what I shall return to ancestor hunting and if any goodies turn up I shall so inform you.

Sincerely,

Jim Francis

295 Peppermidge Court
Columbus, Ohio 43228
10 January 1987

Dear Vivian:

Some time ago I sent you a cartoon that related to genealogy which you seemed to enjoy receiving for which reason I have something enclosed for you in a related vein. Hope you like it.

Have not done much during the past year relating to ancestor hunting due to some health problems of my mother, my oldest daughter and myself. I finally wound up with a six by-pass heart operation in April, have been taking my mother to a hospital and a couple of Drs. on a regular basis for cancer. This is her fourth episode with cancer and she is doing very well. I wish I could say the same for my daughter Christine. She had cancer in her nasal pharynx area some twelve years ago and it recurred early in 1986. We have her with us for with three children in school and a working husband she couldn't get proper care at her home in Dayton so we are looking after her. Her prospects are not too good.

There is no question but what I shall return to ancestor hunting and if any goodies turn up I shall so inform you.

Sincerely,

Answered 14 Oct '86 Carbon backward!

MEBANE EYE CENTER
Zebulon L. Bowman, M.D.
914 South 5th Street
Mebane, North Carolina 27302

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Telephone: (919) 563-1900

18 August 1986

Sent Francis Coley's ch + etc. - list from D. Martin

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston,TX 77006

Dear Mrs Jordan,

I recently ran across your Francis Coley entry while researching at my local LDS library. I am a direct descendent of Francis Coley (or Talley),Sr of Halifax Co.,NC. Halifax Co.,NC borders VA on its northern frontier.

Francis Coley,Sr was born c1740. He was the son of John Coley,Sr and his wife Martha---. The 1786 State Census of NC lists a Francis Coley in District #6,p.2 Ten children may be surmised, using the 1800 and 1810 Census of Chatham Co.,NC. Francis Coley moved there around 1790 and began buying land. Possibly the son listed as being born circa 1785 is your Francis Coley, who married Sarah Vaught.

My descent from Francis Colley,Sr. is as follows:

Julius Coley(B.c1765)>Julius Braxton Coley,Sr(1790-1859)>Katherine Coley(1836-1902)M. Michael M Holt>Elizabeth A Holt(1856-1919)M. Michael A Bowman>William Daniel Bowman(1880-1946)>James Fred Bowman(B.1927)> Zebulon Lynn Bowman(B.1953)

I would be very interested in hearing your comments on the above.

Sincerely,

Zebulon L Bowman, MD

ZL Bowman,MD

MEBANE EYE CENTER
Zebulon L. Bowman, M.D.
814 South 5th Street
Mebane, North Carolina 27302
Telephone: (919) 563-1800

Vivian Hill Jordon
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77000

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
14 April 1986

Dear Vivian,

This is just per chance, but our families may be related. My great-grandfather was Thomas Jefferson Coley - born- Cobb Co.GA Apr. 1857. I have located him and the family in Williamson Co. TX in [illegible] searching for a Francis Coley. I found one in 1880 - Polk Co. GA while looking for T.J. Coley.- I found: Coley, Jesse age 31 born GA - poss. brother to T.J. wife [illegible] son [illegible] dau [illegible] dau Francis 6 GA son [illegible] There [illegible] and I think ED 131. [illegible] 1860 [illegible] T.J. [illegible] Cole[illegible] Ala-Tn-and TX and some from NC & SC.

I won't go on with this, but I hope for you that this might be the Francis you are looking for.

Any clues you have come across on the Coley's, I would sure appreciate. Good luck in your searching.

Sincerely,
Bobbie (Day) Stehling
13058 Stanbridge Ave.
Downey, CA 90242

Mrs. Bobbie Stehling
13058 Stanbridge Ave.
Downey,CA 90242

Dear Mrs. Stehling:

My Francis Coley was b 1798 in N. C. and died in Wythe Co.,VA in 1874. There was a Francis Coley in Brunswick Co., VA paying a poll in 1782; James Coley poll in Louisa Co.,VA; Abraham Colley poll in Culpepper Co.,VA; John Colley poll in Henry Co., VA.; and a Malachi Colley poll in Louisa Co.,VA.

Francis m Sarah (Sally) Vaught/Vogt 1824 in Wythe Co., VA. She was the daughter of Christly Vaught,Jr. and AnnaElizabeth Phillippi The Phillippi's were from Germany, via Pa and then into VA.

Wish I had something on the TX Coleys, but I'm just in TX at all with my research. Va., Carolinas, and New England seem to be where my people came from.

Good luck with your research. If I find any TX Coleys, I will be pleased to let you know.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
14 April 1986

Mrs. Bobbie Stenling
13058 Stanbridge Ave.
Downey,CA 90242

Dear Mrs. Stenling:

My Francis Coley was b 1798 in N. C. and died in Wythe Co.,VA in 1874. There was a Francis Coley in Brunswick Co., VA paying a poll in 1782;James Coley poll in Louisa Co.,VA; Abraham Colley poll in Culpepper Co.,VA; John Colley poll in Henry Co., VA.; and a Malachi Colley poll in Louisa Co.,VA.

Francis m Sarah (Sally) Vaught/Voqt 1824 in Wythe Co., VA. She was the daughter of Christly Vaught,Jr. and AnnaElizabeth Phillippi The Phillippi's were from Germany, via Pa and then into VA.

Wish I had something on the TX Coleys, but I'm just in TX at all with my research. Va., Carolinas, and New England seem to be where my people came from.

Good luck with your research. If I find any TX Coleys, I will be pleased to let you know.

Sincerely,

Vivian Hill Jordon
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77000

Aug. 19, 1985

Dear Vivian,

This is just per chance, but our families may be related. My great-grandfather was Thomas Jefferson Coley - born- Cobb Co.GA Apr. 1857. I have located him and the family in Williamson Co. TX in 1900.

I see you are searching for a Francis Coley. I found one in 1880 - Polk Co. GA. while looking for T.J. Coley.- I found:

Coley,	Jesse	age 31	born GA - poss. brother to T.J.
wife	Sarah	30	SC
son	John	10	GA
dau	Mary	8	GA
dau	Francis	6	GA
son	Phillip	2	GA

There is also a Francis Coley in Williamson Co. TX in 1900 page 33 and I think ED 131.

As of yet, I haven't been able to verify Thomas J. Coley in 1860, 1870 or 1880, he poss. married in 1877 to Martha Jane (Stephens). T.J. parents are suppose to be John and Sara or Jesse and Sara Coley.

T.J. Coley's wife was born in Tenn., so you see I have found Coley's in GA-Ala-Tn-and TX and some from NC & SC.

I won't go on with this, but I hope for you that this might be the Francis you are looking for.

Any clues you have come across on the Coley's, I would sure appreciate. Good luck in your searching.

Sincerely,
Bobbie (Day) Stehling
13058 Stanbridge Ave.
Downey, CA 90242

Vivian Hill Jordon
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006

Aug. 19, 1985

Dear Vivian,

This is just per chance, but our families may be related.

My great-grandfather was Thomas Jefferson Coley - born- Cobb Co.GA Apr. 1857. I have located him and the family in Williamson Co. TX in 1900.

I see you are searching for a Francis Coley. I found one in 1880 - Polk Co. GA. while looking for T.J. Coley.- I found:

Coley, Jesse age 31 born GA - pose. brother to T.J.

wife Sarah 30 GA

son John 10 GA

dau Mary 8 GA

dau Francis 6 GA

son Phillip 2 GA

There is also a Francis Coley in Williamson Co. TX in 1900 page 33 and I think ED 131.

As of yet, I haven't been able to verify Thomas J. Coley in 1860, 1870 or 1880, he pose. married in 1877 to Martha Jane (Stephens). T.J. parents are supposee to be John and Sara or Jesse and Sara Coley.

T.J. Coley's wife was born in Tenn., so you see I have found Coley's in GA-Ala-Tn-and TX and some from MO & SC.

I won't go on with this, but I hope for you that this might be the Francis you are looking for.

Any clues you have come across on the Coley's, I would sure appreciate. Good luck in your searching.

Sincerely,
Bobbie (Day) Stenling
13058 Stanbridge Ave.
Downey, CA 90242

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
23 Jan 1985

Dear Jim:

Season's Greetings! Hope this coming New Year will be just perfect for you and yours.

As a follow up on your questions about trying to find a Coley family history. I wrote to the Halifax County Library in Halifax, N. C. and received a very nice letter back but no real information. They knew of noone doing Coley family research nor did they have any records that someone working on the name might have given to the Library.

Believe that I've mentioned that I'm in contact with a Flanagan cousin that is just doing wonderful work on tracking down and filling in the gaps so far as my Flanagans are concerned. So naturally, the Coley line should get some of her attention.

She seems to have some connections with people of the various surnames that we are interested in, back in Marion and in that area of VA. So I'm very hopeful that she will turn up something. I will, of course, let you know anything that she turns up.

Just wanted to touch base and tell you to keep in touch.

Sincerely,

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
23 Jan 1985

Dear Jim:

Season's Greetings! Hope this coming New Year will be just perfect for you and yours.

As a follow up on your questions about trying to find a Coley family history. I wrote to the Halifax County Library in Halifax, N. C. and received a very nice letter back but no real information. They knew of noone doing Coley family research nor did they have any records that someone working on the name might have given to the Library.

Believe that I've mentioned that I'm in contact with a Flanagan cousin that is just doing wonderful work on tracking down and filling in the gaps so far as my Flanagans are concerned. So naturally, the Coley line should get some of her attention.

She seems to have some connections with people of the various surnames that we are interested in, back in Marion and in that area of VA. So I'm very hopeful that she will turn up something. I will, of course, let Jen know something that she turns up.

Just wanted to touch base and tell you to keep in touch.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
28 May 1984

Mr. J. A. Francis, Jr.
225 Pepperridge Court
Columbus, Ohio 43228

Dear Mr. Francis:

I received your name and address from the Everton"s Root Cellar extraction.

You appear to be working on the same Francis Coley that I am having difficulties with! Altho I had not placed my Francis Coley in Halifax Co., N. C.

Here is my lineage:

Amanda Jane Coley b 1828 in Va. m..Wm. W. Flanagan. Her father, from census and his will is Francis Thomas? Coley b 15 May 1798 in N. C. He m in 1824 Sarah (Salley) Vaught. He died 25 Sept of 1874 in Wythe Co., Va.

Are we on the same F. Coley?

I would be most happy to exchange information. I have quite a bit on the Vaught/Vogt family but not too much on the Coleys.

How did you place him in Halifax County?

I enclose a SASE and am really excited to hear from you.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
12 Nov 1984

Dear Jim:

I've had this xeroxing done for you for some time and just now getting' around to writing to answer your questions and then mailing. I am really not doing something right because I'm forever behind, it seems!

It is obvious that we are working either with another Jefferson F. Coley or else he was quite a young man.

I've checked, in our Library, the obvious references when asked about family histories being written. The Library of Congress catalog with Supplement, New England Hist.& Gen.Register's lending Library catalog, DAR Library Catalog...none of above lists a Coley Genealogy 'of Halifax County'.....I am in the process, today of writing to the Halifax County Library and the Library in Enfield,N.C. (Halifax Co.). We had stopped in Enfield on our recent trip and I had looked at a telephone directory. There were a few Coleys listed so I have written to these individuals. Maybe something will come of this effort.

I agree 1000% with your statement that Fred Coley's researcher has 'assummmed' toooo much. I have found Francis Coleys in England, in the 15 Century!! It will interesting to see just why this name has perserver-ed so long down through the years.

The Phillippi family genealogy, I got in Wytheville, VA. Please be aware that I did not xerox all of the book. The authors were maily interested in the Indiana etc. branches, after they left VA. So that is why I just copied what I did. Hope this helpssome. Usually it just confuses things more!! Ha.

Must run. Keep in tough, we'll lick this yet.

Sincerely,

J. A. Francis Jr.
225 Pepperridge Ct.
Columbus, Ohio 43228

3 July 1984

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

As always it is with pleasure that I receive a letter that provides new information for my store of data or corrects information already on hand and you have done both. I've been sailing along for quite some time knowing that Henry Vaught and Ester Baugh were parents to Sarah Vaught and here you turn up with proof positive that tells me otherwise. This bit of information will certainly surprise Fred Coley for he was the source of my information. The name Phillippi is of interest for just down the road a short distance is Phillipi Road which was named after a family that has lived in the area for many years. As a matter of fact they still maintain a farm amid land they sold off for a Westinghouse plant, several manufacturing and warehouse facilities together with a portion of I270. I will be checking with the State Genealogical Library and the Ohio Historical Library as to whether the book "They Came to Kentucky" is available in one or the other.

I've never spent much time delving into the Vaught family but imagine they could be of interest for I have notes on several of them in Montgomery, Wythe, Grayson and Botetourt Counties. One of them, an affidavit by Christopher Philippie states Christiann Vaught and Elizabeth were his sisters. A most intriguing note states that George, John and David Vault (Vaught) were found guilty of crimes against the Commonwealth, Montgomery Co., Va., April 1779. Someday I'll check that one out a bit so as to learn just what kind of mischief they got into.

Enclosed for you are the following:

1. The first 23 pages of Fred Coley's history of the family. There are an additional 50 pages relating to descendants which if you would like to have I will have reproduced.

2. Copies of work by Mrs Murphy Barnette relating to N.C. Coleys'. Fred Coley employed the services of this lady and then permitted me to copy her work. I won't say they cover everything she did for him for his letters make me think otherwise but I did not press the point with him as I was most appreciative of that which I did receive.

I do have some other Coley items but I'll have to dig them out and send them in a subsequent letter.

For me to make sense of this Coley material I'll have to start reviewing it all again. It has been at least three years since I've put time on it and I'm a bit rusty to say the least. My time the past three years has been mostly spent on the Francis and Click/Cleek lines though I'll have to admit it hasn't turned up anything new and startling.

Regarding the other Coley family members you turned up in Wythe Co., Va. I also found those people but according to Fred they were not related. As yet I will totally accept that thought for odds are too great for things to be otherwise.

Mrs. Vivian S. Jordan
1230 Hawthorne Street
Jamestown, Texas 77000

3 July 1968

Dear Vivian,

As always it is with pleasure that receive a letter that provides new information (or more of data enforcement information already on hand and two more dogs both. I've been waiting along for quite some time now ing that Henry Wright and Zabe Peach were persons to Sarah Ya and there was born an with proof positive that tells me otherwise. This bit of information will certainly surprise Fred Coley for he was the source of my information. The name Phillibut is of interest for just down the road a short distance is Phillibut Road which was named after a family that has lived in the area for many years. My mother of Fort Lane still maintains a farm and land they sold off for a Westinghouse plant, several manufacturing and warehouse facilities together with a portion of 1270. I will be checking with the State Genealogical Library and the Vital Statistics Library as to whether the book "Bay Cane to Hickory" is available in one of the other.

I've never spent much time delving into the Veach family but leaving there could be of interest for I have spoken on several of them in Montgomery, Wythe, Grayson and Coshocton Counties. One of them, an artist by the name of Stephen Phillips stating Elizabeth Vaught and Elizabeth were his mother. A most interesting role played that George, John and David Veach (Veach) were found guilty of crimes against the Commonwealth, Montgomery Co., VA. April 1779. Someday I'll check that one out & it so as to learn just what kind of mischief they got into.

Included for you are the following:

1. The first 23 pages of Fred Coley's history of the family. There are an additional 50 pages pertaining to descendants which if you would like to have I will have reproduced.

2. Copies of work by Mrs Murphy Burnette relating to M.C. Coley's. Fred Coley employed the services of this lady and then permitted me to copy her work. I won't say they cover everything she did for him for his letters make me think otherwise but I did not press the point with him. I was most apprehensive of that when I did receive.

I do have some other Coley items but I'll have to dig them out and send them in a subsequent letter.

For me to make sense of this Coley material I'll have to start reviewing it all again. It has been at least three years since I've put this on it and I'm a bit rusty to say the least. My time the past three years has been mostly spent on the Francis and Click/Clack lines though I'll have to admit it hasn't turned up anything new and startling.

Regarding the other Coley family members you turned up in Wythe Co., Va. I also found those people but according to Fred they were not related. As yet I will probably accept that thought for other's too great for things to be observed.

I do have a couple questions with regard to your letter. Christly Vaught b ca 1732 and his will probated 9 Aug 1830. Are those dates correct? If so, Christly was certainly a long lived individual. Also, Jefferson F. Coley m 14 Feb 1836. Could that year date be 1863?

Regarding Coley nationalty my only knowledge is that according to Fred they are English. I can believe thatfor to date every Coley whose origins I've come across has been English. As to your thoughts on researching Irishmen being a frustrating experience I will agree. According to my mother all family conversations dealing with ancestry led to their Irish origins. As yet I have not found a single Irish person in her family. Everyone so far has turned out to have German origins. My mother can hardly accept the fact no one is Irish for as she puts it "her folks certainly knew what they were talking about". If it turns out there is an Irishman in my mother's family it just has to be the Coley line for of my four grt-grandparents on her side of the family Arney, Click and Tranbarger are guaranteed to be of German origin.

From my mother and hearing conversations in years past between her and other family members I picked up stories of land grants, large farms, wealthy people, Civil War losses, gold rush year disappearances and such. In all these stories as I delved into them I found a kernal of truth that somehow had been changed as time passed so that it no way really told what happened. Mother can't quite figure out how after all these years one can take bits and pieces and say what really happened was thus andso.

It is nice to know a professional librarian is in the family andin a genealogical library at that. I can however well understand your wanting to cast genealogical endeavors aside once you get home of an evening. Sitting in the State Library as I have done for so many hours I've come to learn you must have patience and tact to work in such a place. I didn't know there were so many people in the world who didn't know how to use a library unless led around by the hand.

Before closing I'll add that since last writing you I sent to the Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics and now have applications to obtain death certificates for Francis Coley and Sarah Vaught. I thought it about time I had copies. When they arrive I'll make copies for you.

Sincerely,

Jim T.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006
14 AUG 1984

DEAR JIM:

HOW DO YOU LIKE THIS HUGE PRINT ELEMENT THAT I HAVE FOR MY TYPEWRITER? FORGOT I HAD IT ON, BUT JUST DON'T HAVE THE TIME TO CHANGE RIGHT NOW. I'VE BEEN TRYING TO GET MY "PROBLEM NOTEBOOK" THAT I ALWAYS TAKE ON TRIPS PUT TOGETHER, UPDATED ETC. AND THIS LARGE PRINT IS VERY HANDY.

I HAVE JUST A MONTH TO GET MY SELF TOGETHER, MY NOTES ON WHAT I WOULD LIKE TO DO AS WE GO THROUGH GA., S.C., N.C. AND VA. I'M REALLY GOING TO VA. TO SEE WHERE THE FLANAGAN AND IN-LAWS WERE. REALLY LOOKING FORWARD TO IT, BUT I HAVE SUCH A MENTAL LIST OF PLACES AND THINGS THAT I WANT TO SEE AND DO, I HOPE THAT I GET AT LEAST HALFT OF THEM ACCOMPLISHED.

THERE WAS A LETTER TO YOU IN MY MACHINE WHEN THIS SECOND ONE ARRIVED WITH THE DEATH RECORDS FOR FRANCIS AND SARAH. PLUS THAT BEAUTIFUL CARTOON!! I LOVED IT! I'M TAKING IT TO THE LIBRARY TODAY TO SHOW THE STAFF AND I CAN GUARANTEE THAT IT WILL BE ALL OVER THIS END OF THE COUNTRY BEFORE THE WEEK IS OUT. THANKS A MILLION FOR THE RECORDS AND THE LAUGH.

YOU HAVEN'T SAID IF YOUR SEARCH FOR THEY CAME TO KENTUCKY BOOK HAS BORN FRUIT, I WILL BE MOST HAPPY TO XEROX THE VAUGHTS ETC. FOR YOU. LET ME KNOW.

REALLY HAVEN'T CHECKED MY VAUGHT RECORDS TO SEE IF I MISTYPED OR SOMETHING A DATE RE YOUR QUESTION 'CHRISTLY VAUGHT B CA 1732 AND HIS WILL DATED (PROBATED) 9 AUG 1830'. MY FIRST THOUGHT WHEN I READ YOUR LETTER WAS TO SAY THAT WILLS WERE NOT NECESSARILY PROBATED IMMEDIATELY AFTER A DEATH AS IT IS DONE NOW DAYS. TOO MUCH TROUBLE OR SOMETHING TO HAVE IT REGISTERED...SO THEY WAITED UNTIL IT WAS CONVENIENT OR WHEN THE HEIRS HAD TO SELL PROPERTY... THEN THEY HAD TO PROVE THEY HAD THE RIGHT TO SELL. BUT I WILL CHECK THOSE DATES.

A QUICK LOOK AT MY FAMILY GROUP SHEET SHOWS THE MARRIAGE DATE THAT I WROTE YOU, I TYPED CORRECTLY. THE MARRIAGE DATE FOR "JEFFERSON E. COLEY, 23 WYTHE CO., VA. AND MARY WIDMORE, WYTHE CO., VA. 14 FEB 1836)...THOMAS AND SARAH COLEY WITNESSES." THIS RECORD CAME FROM A FILM I VIEWED IN SALT LAKE CITY, IN 1981...OF WYTHE CO., VA. MARRIAGES #8160 ...ALSO FOR YOUR RECORDS..#032568, MARRIAGES OF MECKLENBERG CO., VA. THOMAS COLEY AND SALLEY TUCKER, M. MAR 1800 (THESE WERE MINISTER'S RETURNS)

I REALLY MUST GO THROUGH ALL THESE RECORDS THAT I HAVE AND PUT THEM IN SOME ORDER. FINDING YOU HAS PEAKED MY INTEREST IN THE COLEYS ONCE AGAIN...I'VE NEGLECTED THEM FOR TOO LONG.

I'M GOING TO XEROX SOME WILLS AND THINGS THAT YOU MAY NOT HAVE. HAVE TO RUN TO WORK NOW. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU WANT TO HAVE ME LOOK FOR IN N. C. OR VA. RE THE COLEYS??

Vivian H. Jordan
1330 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
14 Aug 1984

Dear Jim:

How do you like this huge print element that I have for my typewriter? Forgot I had it on, but just don't have the time to change right now. I've been trying to get my "problem notebook" that I always take on trips put together...updated etc. and this large print is very handy.

I have just a month to get my self together, my notes on what I would like to do as we go through Ga., S.C., N.C. and Va. I'm really going to Va. to see where the Flanagan and in-laws were. Really looking forward to it, but I have such a mental list of places and things that I want to see and do. I hope that I get at least half of them accomplished.

There was a letter to you in my machine when this second one arrived with the death records for Francis and Sarah. PLUS that beautiful cartoon!! I loved it! I'm taking it to the library today to show the staff and I can guarantee that it will be all over this end of the country before the week is out. Thanks a million for the records and the laugh.

You haven't said if your search for <u>They Came T o Kentucky</u> book has born fruit. I will be most happy to xerox the Vaughts etc. for you. Let me know.

Really haven't checked my Vaught records to see if I mistyped or something a date re your question 'Christly Vaught b ca 1752 and his will dated (probated) 9 Aug 1830'. My first thought when I read your letter was to say that wills were not necessarily probated immediately after a death as it is done now days. Too much trouble or something to have it registered...so they waited until it was convenient or when the heirs had to sell property... then they had to prove they had the right to sell. But I will check those dates.

A quick look at my family group sheet shows the marriage date that I wrote you, I typed correctly. The marriage date for "Jefferson F. Coley,23 W Vthe Co.,Va. and Mary Widmore, Wythe Co.,Va. 14 Feb 1836.", Thomas and Sarah Coley witnesses." This record came from a film I viewed in Salt Lake City, in 1981, of Wythe Co.,Va. Marriages $8160 ...also for your records..#032568, Marriages of Eckleenberg Co.,Va. Thomas Coley and Salley Tucker, m. Mar 1800 (these were minister's returns)

I really must go through all these records that I have and put them in some order. Finding you has peaked my interest in the Coleys once again...I've neglected them for too long.

I'm going to xerox some wills and things that you may not have. Have to run to work now. Is there anything in particular that you want to have me look for in N. C. or Va. re the Coleys??

J A FRANCIS JR
225 PEPPERRIDGE CT
COLUMBUS OH 43228

28 October 1984

Dear Vivian,

Finally getting around to replying to your letter of August 14 and so by this time suspect that you have made your trip through the several states you mentioned and can only hope that you had a successful and enjoyable trip.

Many thanks for the will and other papers relating to our Wythe County Coley family. Also the Goochland Co. court papers of 1746 clamping down on that Francis Coley's wife Elizabeth. My only acquisition of new data has been a copy of Mrs Madge Heldreth Pope's application for membership in the DAR based on her relationship to Christly Vaught. Since the application listed all the children of Christly Vaught and Elizabeth Phillippi together with their spouses I've sent those names to a couple cousins in Wythe Co. in hopes they might turn up an up till now unknown cousin or two. I checked locally for a copy of the book "They Came to Kentucky"by Alberta Carson Kirkwood but found none available and a computer search says the only copy in an Ohio library is in Cincinnati. At the moment I don't feel in the mood to drive that distance to run down the book so if it isn't too much troube would appreciate your making copies of the pertinent pages for me.

There is a book entitled "Early Lutheran Baptisms and Marriages in Southeastern Pennsylvania - The Records of John Casper Stoever from 1730 to 1779" published in 1896 and then just this year reprinted by the Genealogical Publishing Co. Everytime a new surname has turned up in my family I've gone to our State Library and gone through the book once again to see what I might turn up and have been pleasantly surprised several times. With the new edition having an index I recently acquired a copy and in checking through it found several Phillipi's and Eichelberger's. One in particular was the marriage of Johannes Philippy to Maria Eva Barbara Eichelberger at Warwick, Lancaster Co., Pa. on 2 Aug 1757. I know you had this date but the place and seemingly full and correct names may be new to you.

In your August 14 letter you answered a couple question I raised but I must say the film you viewed at Salt Lake just has to be in error. Jefferson F. Coley could not have been married in 1836 as he was only three years old at the time. Still suspect 1863 to be the proper date

Being a librarian in a genealogical library may enable you to come up with the answer to a question I've raised a couple times. Some time ago I was told by Fred Coley there was a book entitled "The Coley Family of Halifax County, North Carolina" though he also stated he had never seen a copy. I wrote letters to a couple societies in Halifax Co. asking if they might know of such a book and enclosed SASE in each instance but never received replies. Do you have a thought on how to determine whether or not such a book does exist? From the bit of data I sent to you it is evident that Halifax Co. and the surrounding area had several Coley families and to unravel them is, I believe, going to take information we haven't as yet come across.

Dear Vivian,

In Fred Coley's history of the Coley Family you may recall that he states he is of the opinion that Francis Coley (Revolutionary War Soldier, Pension File #S-3197) was the father of our Wythe Co. Francis Coley. It may be that Fred's assumption is correct but I have seen nothing that ties the two together other than the name and that both were in Halifax Co. at some point in time. For your records I am enclosing a copy of the Revolutionary War Francis Coley's pension application together with my translation of the same.

I have no idea how far you have delved into Coley families in the past but I did do some digging at one time and the surprising thing to me was the number of Coley's I came across that had the given name Francis. I came to the conclusion that some early Francis Coley had an extra large family and that for several generation thereafter everyone had to have a Francis in the family. May be off my rocker but there were an awful lot of Francis Coley's around at one time.

So long for now.

Jim Francis

15 jul 83

Dear Vivian,

A quick check of my Colley files does not reveal the name FRANCIS, but I'll be happy to exchange information with you and give you the names of two or three other Colley researchers. Before I do photocopying for you on Thurs, 21 July (my next opportunity), let me know whether you need or want chapter on English-Irish Colleys from SOME ACCOUNTS OF THE PALMER FAMILY (1890) going back to 1530, and THE NAME AND FAMILY OF COLLEY, 10 pp, origin unknown, re early immigrants of various spellings, incl. Samuel Coley and descendants, John, Joseph, Daniel, Ebenezer, Ezra, Gershom, Jesse, Reuben Coley of Revolutionary era, all from CT. Some Colleys (Collet) even French. More later.

Ruth

Ruth K. Nelson (Mrs. R. E.)
40 Gudger Hill
Cullowhee, NC 28723

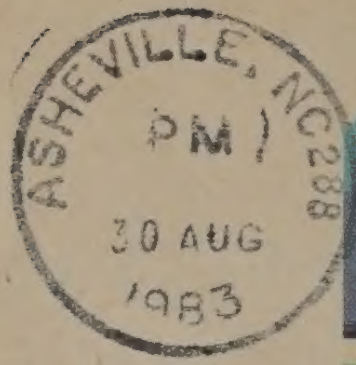
Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

© USPS 1978

30 Aug 83

Is that YOUR Francis Colley at the top of p 738 in the Aug/Sep DAR magazine?

Ruth K. Nelson
(Mrs. R. E.)
40 Gudger Hill
Cullowhee, NC 28723



Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

© USPS 1983

25 August 1983

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

Your letter of 11 August was waiting when my husband and I returned from holiday on Sunday. I still haven't found a Francis Colley in my files but would be happy to exchange what I have for what you have. I mentioned the Palmer and NAME AND FAMILY OF COLLEY junk in my files because [illegible] you DIDN'T want that sort of info; I was fairly certain you'd have it [illegible] to photocopy something you didn't need.

My Colley information primarily concerns the Colleys who seemingly materialized from nowhere in Washington [illegible]11 Co), VA. Much of this information is in Elisher Sutherland's book, SOME SANDY BASIN CHARACTERS, and I simply inherited it. Thomas E. Colley (c1732-180[illegible] Thomas W. (apparently by [illegible] and Richard, all b[illegible], presumably in Washington Co. I also have most of their spouses and several individual dates. The rest of the information concerns the descendants of Thomas E. Colley, [illegible] husband's grandfather, and their migration to KY, MO, and OK.

But here are some [illegible] published by Colley descendant Mrs. H. E. Gregory of Route 3, Box 148B, Chase City, VA 23924:

Thomas Collie m Rhoda Ball 25 Dec 1805, Granville Co, NC; sur. Cole Collier;
Rev. Thomas Colley, AL 1858-64;
Thomas Colley deeded 1000 acres of land in Lancaster Co, VA, to Alexander Swan on 29 Aug 1685;
Thomas Colley 1782 Tithes NC;
Thomas Colley m Sarah Markam in Cumberland Co, VA, on 6 Dec 1799;
Thomas Colley born in VA 28 Dec 1768;
Thomas Colley in Oglethorpe Co, GA, in 1800; and
Thomas Colley m Polly Wilson in Oglethorpe Co, GA, on 4 Apr 1801.

Another Colley researcher, Mrs. Charles R. Cannon Jr, 4779 Adams Road, Dunwoody, GA 30338, also has a Rhoda Colley and has been trying unsuccessfully to connect hers to my Washington Co Colleys. Her ancestor is James Colley (b 23 Jun 1752, according to Mrs. L. E. Montgomery, 2722 Cumberland Ave, Waco, TX 76707), who married Elizabeth ____; their children were Mary, Sarah, Rhoda, Nelson, Anderson, Elizabeth, Polina, David and Jonathan (twins), Nancy, James, Zacharias and Martha Sneed, all born between 1775 and 1806, probably in Oglethorpe Co, GA. Mrs. Cannon has also mentioned a John Colley in Wilkes (Oglethorpe) Co who married a Sarah France whose family was from Halifax Co, NC. She also has info on Norfolk, Albemarle and Pittsylvania Co, VA, Colleys, but my husband's Colleys may have reached Washington Co from Augusta Co, or even from PA, rather than from eastern VA.

But back to what I have to offer you--which isn't much: family group sheets on Thomas E. Colley; his sons Thomas W. Colley (1769-1855) and John Colley (ca 1780-1834); Thomas W.'s son Thomas C. Colley (1805-1878); Thomas C.'s son David S. Colley (1847-?); and David S.'s son Ira Stonewall Jackson Colley (1869-1919). Since I doubt if any of these group sheets would help you (no Francis), I'd be happy to pay for the photocopying and postage on any Colley information you think might help ME.

Sincerely,

Ruth

Ruth K. Nelson (Mrs. R. E.), 40 Gudger Hill, Cullowhee, NC 28723

Mrs. Ruth K. Nelson
40 Gudger Hill
Cullowhee, N. C. 28723

Dear Mrs. Nelson:

Forgive the delay in answering your card. I've been in Washington, D. C. on a research trip and just now catching up on correspondence.

Thank you for your 'quick check' for a Francis Colley.

I appreciate the offer of the xeroxing of Palmer and etc. but I already have these references.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
11 Aug 1983

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
11 Aug 1983

Mrs. Ruth K. Nelson
40 Dodger Hill
Cullowhee, N. C. 28723

Dear Mrs. Nelson:

Forgive the delay in answering your card. I've been in Washington, D. C. on a research trip and just now catching up on correspondence.

Thank you for your 'quick check' for a Francis Coffey.

I appreciate the offer of the xeroxing of Palmer and etc. But I already have these references.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

23 August 1983

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

Your letter of 11 August was waiting when my husband and I returned from holiday on Sunday. I still haven't found a Francis Colley in my files but would be happy to exchange what I have for what you have. I mentioned the Palmer and NAME AND FAMILY OF COLLEY junk in my files because I wanted to make sure you DIDN'T want that sort of info; I was fairly certain you'd have it and didn't want to photocopy something you didn't need.

My Colley information primarily concerns the Colleys who seemingly materialized from nowhere in Washington Co (later Russell Co), VA. Much of this information is in Elisher Sutherland's book, SOME SANDY BASIN CHARACTERS, and I simply inherited it. Thomas E. Colley (c1732-1800) m (1) Rhoda _____ and (2) Judith _____, and their children were Thomas W. (apparently by Rhoda), John, George, Mildrich, Shadrach, Meshack, Elizabeth, Rachel and Richard, all born between 1769 and 1793, presumably in Washington Co. I also have most of their spouses and several individual dates. The rest of the information concerns the descendants of Thomas E. Colley, my husband's 4-G grandfather, and their migration to KY, MO, and OK.

But here are some miscellaneous Thomases furnished by Colley descendant Mrs. H. E. Gregory of Route 3, Box 148B, Chase City, VA 23924:

Thomas Collie m Rhoda Ball 25 Dec 1805, Granville Co, NC; sur. Cole Collier;
Rev. Thomas Colley in AL 1858-64;
Thomas Colley deeded 1000 acres of land in Lancaster Co, VA, to Alexander Swan on 29 Aug 1685;
Thomas Colley 1782 Tithes NC;
Thomas Colley m Sarah Markam in Cumberland Co, VA, on 6 Dec 1799;
Thomas Colley born in VA 28 Dec 1768;
Thomas Colley in Oglethorpe Co, GA, in 1800; and
Thomas Colley m Polly Wilson in Oglethorpe Co, GA, on 4 Apr 1801.

Another Colley researcher, Mrs. Charles R. Cannon Jr, 4779 Adams Road, Dunwoody, GA 30338, also has a Rhoda Colley and has been trying unsuccessfully to connect hers to my Washington Co Colleys. Her ancestor is James Colley (b 23 Jun 1752, according to Mrs. L. E. Montgomery, 2722 Cumberland Ave, Waco, TX 76707), who married Elizabeth _____; their children were Mary, Sarah, Rhoda, Nelson, Anderson, Elizabeth, Polina, David and Jonathan (twins), Nancy, James, Zacharias and Martha Sneed, all born between 1775 and 1806, probably in Oglethorpe Co, GA. Mrs. Cannon has also mentioned a John Colley in Wilkes (Oglethorpe) Co who married a Sarah France whose family was from Halifax Co, NC. She also has info on Norfolk, Albemarle and Pittsylvania Co, VA, Colleys, but my husband's Colleys may have reached Washington Co from Augusta Co, or even from PA, rather than from eastern VA.

But back to what I have to offer you--which isn't much: family group sheets on Thomas E. Colley; his sons Thomas W. Colley (1769-1855) and John Colley (ca 1780-1834); Thomas W.'s son Thomas C. Colley (1805-1878); Thomas C.'s son David S. Colley (1847-?); and David S.'s son Ira Stonewall Jackson Colley (1869-1919). Since I doubt if any of these group sheets would help you (no Francis), I'd be happy to pay for the photocopying and postage on any Colley information you think might help ME.

Sincerely,

Ruth

Ruth K. Nelson (Mrs. R. E.), 40 Gudger Hill, Cullowhee, NC 28723

Mrs. Vivian B. Jordan
1550 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

Your letter of 11 August was waiting when my husband and I returned from holiday on Sunday. I still haven't found a Francis Colley in my files but would be happy to exchange what I have for what you have. I mentioned the Palmer and MANN FAMILY OF COLLEY junk in my files because I wanted to make sure you DIDN'T want that sort of info; I was fairly certain you'd have it and didn't want to photocopy something you didn't need.

My Colley information primarily concerns the Colleys who seemingly materialized from nowhere in Washington Co (later Russell Co), VA. Much of this information is in Ellisher Sutherland's book, SOME SANDY BASIN GENEALOGIES, and I simply inherited it. Thomas E. Colley (c1732-1800) m (1) Rhoda _____ and (2) Judith _____, and their children were Thomas M. (apparently by Rhoda), John, George, Mildred, Shadrach, Elizabeth, Rachel and Richard, all born between 1759 and 1795, presumably in Washington Co. I also have most of their spouses and several individual dates. The rest of the information concerns the descendants of Thomas E. Colley, my husband's 4-G grandfather, and their migration to KY, MO, and OK.

But here are some miscellaneous Thomases furnished by Colley descendant Mrs. B. E. Gregory of Route 3, Box 1188, Chase City, VA 23924:

Thomas Colley m Rhoda Ball 25 Dec 1805, Granville Co, NC; sur. Cole Collier;
Rev. Thomas Colley in AL 1858-64;
Thomas Colley deeded 1000 acres of land in Lancaster Co, VA, to Alexander Swan on
29 Aug 1685;
Thomas Colley 1752 Tithes NC;
Thomas Colley m Sarah Markam in Cumberland Co, VA, on 6 Dec 1759;
Thomas Colley born in VA 28 Dec 1758;
Thomas Colley in Oglethorpe Co, GA, in 1800; and
Thomas Colley m Polly Wilson in Oglethorpe Co, GA, on 4 Apr 1801.

Another Colley researcher, Mrs. Charles R. Cannon Jr, 4777 Adams Road, Dunwoody, GA 30338, also has a Rhoda Colley and has been trying unsuccessfully to connect hers to my Washington Co Colleys. Her ancestor is James Colley (b 23 Jun 1752, according to Mrs. L. E. Montgomery, 2722 Cumberland Ave, Waco, TX 76707), who married Elizabeth _____; their children were Mary, Sarah, Rhoda, Nelson, Anderson, Elisabeth, Polina, David and Jonathan (twins), Nancy, James, Zacharias and Martha Snead; all born between 1775 and 1806, probably in Oglethorpe Co, GA. Mrs. Cannon has also mentioned a John Colley in Wilkes (Oglethorpe) Co who married a Sarah France whose family was from Halifax Co, NC. She also has info on Norfolk, Albemarle and Pittsylvania Co, VA, Colleys, but my husband's Colleys may have reached Washington Co from Augusta Co, or even from PA, rather than from eastern VA.

But back to what I have to offer you--which isn't much: Family group sheets on Thomas E. Colley; his sons Thomas M. Colley (1759-1838) and John Colley (ca 1780-1834); Thomas M.'s son Thomas C. Colley (1805-1878); Thomas C.'s son David S. Colley (1847-?); and David S.'s son Ira Stonewall Jackson Colley (1868-1919). Since I doubt if any of these group sheets would help you (no Francis), I'd be happy to pay for the photocopying and postage on any Colley information you think might help ME.

Sincerely,

Ruth K. Nelson (Mrs. R. E.), 40 Cudger Hill, Cullowhee, NC 28723

456 3rd St.
Fond du Lac, Wi, 54935
14 January 1983

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Ans with post card - ask to have full query put in.

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

This is in answer to your letter dated Jan. 2nd in regard to the surname Coley.

In the Cooley Genealogy by Dean Mortimer Cooley (1941) is listed in the index Coley, Abilinah and Samuel pge 196 and 941. This Coley / Coole/ Cowley refers to Cooley - spelled Coley / Cooley.

We have one listed in the family sheets as Colley / Cowley. I believe it can be spelled any way. The Colley ancestor listed was born in Tennessee and died in Texas.

You may put an ad or query in our newsletter if you wish. You may also join our Society if you wish. Cost is $5.00 to join and $5.00 per year. If you decide you want to let me know and I will send you an application. Spelling variations of Cooley are: Cowley, Coley, Colley, Cully, Culy, etc

Have you tried the Swem's Index to Virginia Histories? It is an Index to the Virginia Magazine of History and the William and Mary Quarterly.

1850 Census index of Virginia should show you where they were which you probably have done.

When I get to our State Historical Society Library in Madison next I will Check. Cost would only be

Xerox copies if anything is found plus postage.

I've checked our files plus the Cooley Gen. to no avail. If I can be of further help please let me know. Good luck.

Sincerely

Mrs. Jean R. Rentmeister

Jan. 26, 1983

Dear mrs. Jordan,

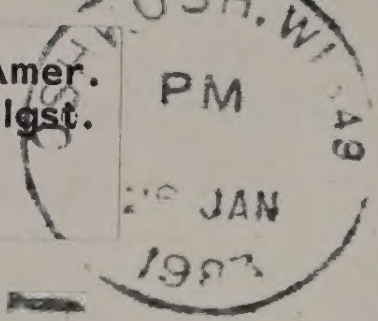
I have called our Editor of the Coley newsletter to see if she prints queries of non-members - She has asked me to send her the information and she will see what she can do to help you. I am keeping the original and sending her a Xerox Copy of your correspondence. She will correspond with you directly.

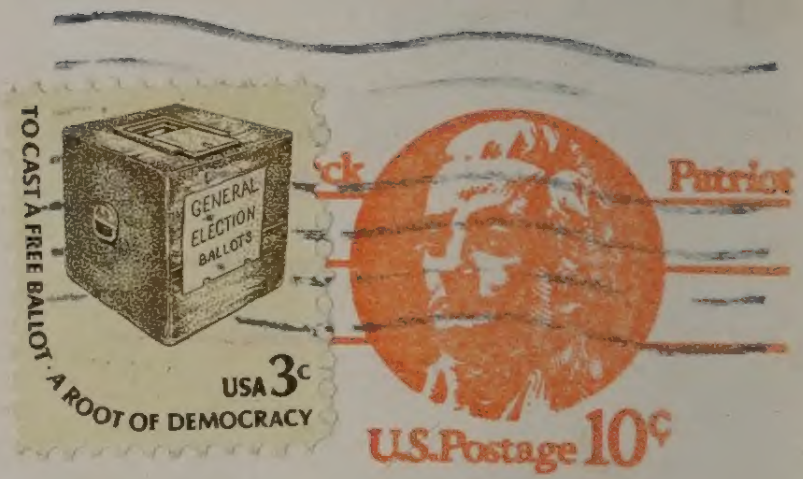
Ancestry indy listed several Coley surnames. If by chance I find anything on your family I will send it on.

Sincerely

Joan K. Rentmeister

Cooley Family Assoc. of Amer.
Jean R. Rentmeister, Genlgst.
456 - 3rd St.
Fond du Lac, WI 54935





Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

© USPS 1978

THE COOLEY FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

DEAN MORTIMER E. COOLEY, Founder

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
2 Jan 1983

Mrs. Jean R. Rentmeister
456 Third Street
Fond du Lac, Wi. 54935

Dear Mrs. Rentmeister:

Mrs. Mildred E. Cooley has kindly answered my letter of inquiry and has referred me to you.

I'm anxious to know if your organization would have any information on the surname Coley? I have not, as yet, found the spelling to be Cooley, but then I've been in research long enough to know that spelling means nothing.

Here is what I know about my line:

Amanda Jane Coley b 1828 - probably in Wythe or Montg. Co., Va. - m 17 Mar 1851, Wm.Washington Flanagan.

Her father, Francis (?Thomas?) Coley b 1800-2 in N. C.(Census) m 28 May 1824, Wythe Co., Va.(name was spelled, Coale)-- d will probated Oct 1874, Wythe Co., Va. He married

Sarah (Sally) Vaught b. ca 1805 Va. d. Jan 1879 Wythe Co.,Va. Her father was Christly Vaught who died 1830 Wythe Co., Va. He married Anna Elizabeth Phillippi.

I am willigg to pay a reasonable fee for any information that you might have. A SASE is enclosed for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Enc. 1

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
2 Jan 1983

Mrs. Jean R. Rentmeister
456 Third Street
Fond du Lac, Wi. 54935

Dear Mrs. Rentmeister:

Mrs. Mildred E. Cooley has kindly answered my letter of inquiry and has referred me to you.

I'm anxious to know if your organization would have any information on the surname Coley? I have not, as yet, found the spelling to be Cooley, but then I've been in research long enough to know that spelling means nothing.

Here is what I know about my line:

Amanda Jane Coley b 1828 - probably in Wythe or Montg. Co., Va. - m 17 Mar 1851, Wm.Washington Flanagan.

Her father, Francis (?Thomas?) Coley b 1800-2 in N. C.(Census) m 28 May 1824, Wythe Co Va.(name was spelled, Coale)-- d will probated Oct 1834, Wythe Co Va. He married

Sarah (Sally) Vaught b. ca 1805 Va. d. Jan 1879 Wythe Co.,Va. Her father was Christly Vaught who died 1830 Wythe Co., Va. He married Anna Elizabeth Phillippi.

I am willigg to pay a reasonable fee for any information that you might have. A SASE is enclosed for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Cooley Family Assoc. of Amer.
Jean R. Rentmeister
456 - 3rd St.
Fond du Lac, WI 54935

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

ROOT OF DEMOCRACY
U.S. Postage 10c

© USPS 1979

THE COOLEY FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
DEAN MORTIMER E. COOLEY, *Founder*

160 Middle Neck Road
Great Neck, N. Y. 11021

Mildred E. Cooley, President

November 23, 1982

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Tex. 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

It was a great pleasure to hear from you and to know that you are interested in the Cooley Family Association of America.

Enclosed please find an up-dated brochure advising you of the present officers, as well as a little history of the Association. We have our biannual meeting in a different state when we meet, just having had our last meeting at Colorado Springs, Col. We had a very successful, warm meeting and much was accomplished for the good of the Association.

I will be forwarding your inquiry to Mrs. Jean Rentmeister who expects your letter and if anyone can give you help on your line, she can. If you have more information which you are sure about why not send it on to her. It all helps.

If you are desirous of becoming a member tell Jean that and she will send you an application. You would then receive our quarterly Communique put out by our editor who lives in Indiana, as you will see by the brochure.

I have been a member for over ten years now and find my work to be very interesting and educational.

You would be a most welcome member of the Association since your background is not the usual line dating back to our Benjamin Cooley, as per the brochure.

With appreciation.

Sincerely yours,

Mildred E. Cooley

Mildred E. Cooley President
The Cooley Family Association
of America

Enc. 1

November 23, 1982

Mrs. Vivian H. Gordon
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Tex. 77006

Dear Mrs. Gordon:

It was a great pleasure to hear from you and to know that you are interested in the Cooley Family Association of America.

Enclosed please find an up-date brochure advising you of the present officers, as well as a little history of the Association. We have our biannual meeting in a different state when we meet, just having had our last meeting at Colorado Springs, Col. We had a very successful, warm meeting and much was accomplished for the good of the Association.

I will be forwarding your inquiry to Mrs. Jean Pentecleater who expects your letter and if anyone can give you help on your line, she can. If you have more information which you are sure about why not send it on to her. It all helps.

If you are desirous of becoming a member tell Jean that and she will send you an application. You would then receive our quarterly Communique put out by our editor who lives in Indiana, as you will see by the brochure.

I have been a member for over ten years now and find my work to be very interesting and educational.

You would be a most welcome member of the Association since your background is not the usual line dating back to our Benjamin Cooley, as per the brochure.

With appreciation.

Sincerely Yours,

Mildred E. Cooley President
The Cooley Family Association
of America

Enc. 1

PERPETUATING MEMBERS are those who are eligible for Annual Membership and who donate $1,000. to the Endowment Fund, for which they are granted Perpetuating Membership in the Association. They enjoy all the privileges of Annual Membership.

The Cooley Family Association is becoming more and more popular, witnessed by the increasing membership and the number of queries received for Cooley family history of earlier years. To meet this growing need, plans for a national headquarters and the publication of a second edition of The Cooley Genealogy are being considered.

The Association meets every two years in different places to publicize its existence, and to enlist the interest of local Cooleys in membership in the Association. Plans are being made for the 1982 meeting to be held in Colorado in July, 1982. At that time plans for the 1984 meeting will be discussed.

At the twenty-second biennial meeting in Columbus, Ohio, on July 18th and 19th, 1980, the following officers were elected for two year terms:

OFFICERS

President—

Miss Mildred E. Cooley
160 Middle Neck Road
Great Neck, New York 11021

Vice President--

The Rev. R. Brien Koehler
5607 Williams Drive
Fort Myers Beach, FL 33931

Secretary—

Mrs. Jane C. Danielson
8044 Caminito Gianna
S. Pointe, La Jolla, California 92037

Treasurer—

Mrs. Letta A. Stevenson
18183 Riverside Drive
Birmingham, Michigan 48009

Genealogist--

Mrs. Jean R. Rentmeister
456 Third Street
Fond du Lac, WI 54935

Editor of The Cooley Communique—

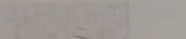
Mrs. Delores C. Hillery
7453 Avalon Trail Road
Indianapolis, Indiana 46250

For anyone interested in more information or in membership in the Association, a letter addressed to any of the above officers will bring the desired information.

April, 1981

THE COOLEY FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

DEAN MORTIMER E. COOLEY, Founder



At the call of Dean Mortimer E. Cooley, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, about thirty Cooleys met in Springfield, Massachusetts, on August 15th, 1936 — at the time of the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the founding of the City of Springfield — and organized The Cooley Family Association of America. Electing Dean Cooley as first president, they initiated a project which has been moving forward ever since, in spite of "growing pains" and other difficulties. Organized to ensure the completion and publication of THE COOLEY GENEALOGY, the Association is pledged to commemorate the founding of the family in America and the achievements of its members, to accumulate and preserve the records of the family, and to search out the origin of the family overseas. Since the Association was established, there has been a growing enthusiasm for the history of the family. More and more people are becoming interested, and more and more of the incomplete lines are being completed by men and women who are eager to find and record the connection with their family lines in THE COOLEY GENEALOGY. One of the functions of the Association, as stated above, is to be a repository for new information about the family, and its files are growing steadily with records and data, not found in THE COOLEY GENEALOGY.

THE COOLEY GENEALOGY was completed and published by Dean Cooley in 1911. It is a book of almost twelve hundred pages, recording all of the information which Dean Cooley had accumulated in almost sixty years. In 1913 he donated the unsold copies to the Association which has now sold them all to libraries or private individuals.

The main section of The Genealogy records the descendants of Benjamin Cooley who settled in Longmeadow (now Springfield), Massachusetts, shortly after 1640.

But there have been other Cooley immigrants, and immigrants whose names have been a variation of the name, Cooley.

Cornelius Cocle from Holland settled in New York, and his descendants in Pennsylvania spell their name Cooley and Coolley. Samuel Coley was one of the first settlers of Milford, Connecticut. His descendants have made a gradual transition to the spelling, Cooley. Peter Cooley and his three sons sailed from London and settled in Virginia just prior to the Revolution. Abraham Cooley came to New York State about the year 1780 and "evolved relatives" then moved to North Carolina, and later to Virginia. And there are other branches of the Cooley family, of various spellings but their history is not a public record.

The Civil War destroyed many public — and private — records, and it requires considerable time to establish the family genealogy after such wide-spread destruction. After the Revolution,

many families in the original colonies wanted more land on which to live, and the westward migrations began.

Some of the colonists, still loyal to England, moved to Canada.

All of this had its effect on private records of people, a lot of whom could not read or write, and the problems thus created are still obstacles for their descendants.

It is of interest to Cooley genealogists that variations in the spelling of the name, Cooley, are beginning to be apparent. Rightly or wrongly, variations such as Cowley, Coley, Colley, Cully, Coly, etc., appear in the public records and cause difficulty in identifying those who spelled it Cooley when they left a given area and then spelled it otherwise at their destination.

THE COOLEY COMMUNIQUE is published quarterly to acquaint the members with what is happening in the Association and to develop the interest of non-members in the Association. It is edited by Mrs. Dorothy C. Hillery, 7453 Avalon Trail Road, Indianapolis, Indiana 46250.

One of the prized assets of the Association is a series of six scrapbooks which contain clippings, pictures, announcements, etc. — all having to do with Cooleys, Cooley descendants and/or Cooley connections. These "Cooley Scrap-books" are very popular at Cooley meetings and elsewhere.

Five types of membership are available:

ANNUAL MEMBERS, who pay $5. upon admission and $1. per year dues thereafter. Annual Members must be descended from a male or female Cooley ancestor. Husbands and wives of descendants may be members. Annual Members shall have direction of the Association and its policies, may vote and hold office, and enjoy all privileges of the Association.

LIFE MEMBERS are those who are eligible for Annual Membership and who donate $50. to the Endowment Fund, for which they are granted life membership in the Association. Life Members enjoy all the privileges of Annual Membership.

ENDOWING MEMBERS are those who are eligible for annual membership and who donate $100. to the Endowment Fund for which they are granted Endowment Membership in the Association. They enjoy all the privileges of Annual Membership.

SUSTAINING MEMBERS are those who are eligible for Annual Membership and who donate $500. to the Endowment Fund for which they are granted Sustaining Membership in the Association. They enjoy all the privileges of Annual Membership.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
6 Nov. 1982

Mrs. Mildred E. Cooley
160 Middle Neck Road
Great Neck, New York 11021

Dear Mrs. Cooley:

I have just recently heard of the Cooley Family Assoc. and would like to have more particulars. Could you please send me, in the enclosed SASE, information on your organization?

I have a Francis (Thomas?) Coley, b ca 1800 in N. C. who married Sarah (Salley) Vaught of Va. 1824, Wythe Co.Va.

If you think that your Assoc. can help me, please advise.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan

1530 Hawthorne Street

Houston, Texas 77006
6 Nov. 1982

Mrs. Mildred E. Cooley
160 Middle Neck Road
Great Neck, New York 11021

Dear Mrs. Cooley:

I have just recently heard of the Cooley Family Assoc. and would like to have more particulars. Could you please send me, in the enclosed SASE, information on your organization?

I have a Francis (Thomas?) Cofey, b ca 1800 in N. C. who married Sarah (Salley) Vaught of Va. 1824, Wythe Co.Va.

If you think that your Assoc. can help me, please advise.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

NO SASE
Answered on card,
that I knew more
24 Mar 81

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
27 July 1981

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

Mrs. Charlie R. Cannon, Jr.
4779 Adams Road
Dunwoody, Ga. 30338

Dear Mrs. Cannon:

In response to your query in Ridgerunners some time ago, I, too, am working on the Colley line.

I cannot tie into the information that you placed in your query but I do have a Francis Coley, b. 1800/2 in N. C. who married in Wythe Co., Va. in 1824 a Sarah (Sally) Vaught).

Your list of children's names are in no way repeated in my line, except for the Thomas. My Francis has been listed several times in records, as Thomas and other times as Francis. There are many Francis Coleys, in all time periods, clear back to England.

I was hoping that in your research you might have some record of a Francis, in Va. or N. C., that I might have overlooked. If memory serves, there is one in Georgia, also!

Any help will certainly be appreciated.

Sincerely,

P.S. My husband, Dan Boswell Jordan (Jourdan), is from Pike Co., Ga. and I'm struggling with his line also!!

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
27 July 1981

Mrs. Charlie B. Cannon, Jr.
1979 Adams Road
Dunwoody, Ga. 30338

Dear Mrs. Cannon:

In response to your query in Midsummers some time ago, I, too, am working on the Colley line.

I cannot fix into the information that you placed in your query but I do have a Francis Coley, b. 1800\2 in N. C. who married in Wythe Co., Va. in 1824 a Sarah (Sally) Vaught).

Your list of children's names are in no way repeated in my line, except for the Thomas. My Francis has been listed several times in records, as Thomas and other times as Francis. There are many Francis Coleys, in all time periods, clear back to England.

I was hoping that in your research you might have some record of a Francis, in Va. or N. C., that I might have overlooked. If memory serves, there is one in Georgia, also!

Any help will certainly be appreciated.

Sincerely,

P.S. My husband, Dan Bonnell Jordan (Jourdan), is from Pike Co., Ga. and I'm struggling with his line also!!

NO SASE
Answered on card,
that I knew no more.
24 Mar 81

8411 Crestwood
Munster, IN 46321

18 March 1981

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

I subscribe to Southwest Virginian and have access to Genealogical Helper through the library, and it is rare to find someone hunting the COLEY name, and though my knowledge of that name is very scanty - and perhaps yours is, too, I decided if we keep in touch with each other, maybe one or the other will find a link some day.

I know nothing of the other names you are searching as listed in Feb. issue of S.W. V. but there is a Coley in my family:

Louranie Abigail Coley, b. 1810, Tenn./ (as shown 1860 Ark. Cen) (Family tradition says French, from Alsace-Lorraine) (More likely, her father could be from there) Married Cannon R. Weaver, b. 1813, Tenn.

Though your Francis Coley was born in N. C. (Tenn. was once N. C. - 'til 1789, wasntt it?) their ages are such that they could be brother & sister, or perhaps cousins?

Knowing so little about Abigail, I haven't tried to trace her much as yet, so don't know what county, etc. in Tenn. She and Cannon lived in Carroll Co. Ark. later, and supposedly both lived to be over 100.

Sometimes I see the name, "Colley" and wonder if it could be a variation of "Coley", but have never corresponded with anyone about it.

Would appreciate your reply, if anything else is known of Coley.

Best Wishes

Irene Fey (Mrs. Norman J. Fey)

Irene Fey

P.S- Some of my other ancestors (Smiths) came from S. Va -

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

I subscribe to Southwest Virginian and have access to Genealogical Helper through the library, and it is rare to find someone hunting the COLEY name, and though my knowledge of that name is very scanty - and perhaps yours is, too, I decided if we keep in touch with each other, maybe one or the other will find a link some day!

I know nothing of the other names you are searching as listed in Feb. issue of S.W.V. but there is a Coley in my family:

Lourania Abigail Coley, b. 1810, Tenn. (Family tradition says French, from Alsace-Lorraine). (More likely her father could be from these) Married James F. Weaver, b. 1813, Tenn.

Though your Francis Coley was born in N. C. - 'til 1789, (wasn't it?) there are such that they could be brother & sister, or perhaps cousins?

Knowing so little about Abigail, I haven't tried to trace her much as yet, so don't know what county, etc. in Tenn. she and Cannon lived in Carroll Co., Ark. later, and supposedly lived to be over 100.

Sometime I see the name, "Colley" and wonder if it could be a variation of "Coley", but have never corresponded with anyone about it.

Would appreciate your reply, if anything else is known of Coley.

Best Wishes

Irene Fay

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
July 5, 1978

Clerk of Circuit Court
Washington County
Abingdon, Virginia 24210

Dear Sir:

Please check your marriage records for the marriage of Francis Coley/Cooley/Colley and Sarah _____ who married ca 1826-27.

Also, please, a copy of the testate or intestate proceedings of Thomas Colley who died betwee n 1820- 1830.

Enclosed is a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your convenience. I will remit any cost for copies by return mail.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

July 13, 1978

The only Cooley I find is a Peter. I find no recod of an acct, list of heirs or will for a Thomas Colley.

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
June 30, 1978

Mrs. Marie G. Flanagan, Clerk
Circuit Court of Wythe County
Wytheville, Virginia 24382

Dear Mrs. Flanagan:

I need your help again on finding out more on the Flanagans!

Please send copied of testate or intestate proceedings for....

Joseph Coley/Cooley/Colley d. between 1840-50

Christley Vaught- will probated 1830

Also, please,a copy of the land grant for Christian Vaught, dated 1805

and please check for a land grant for Philip Flanagan.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Harthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
June 30, 1978

Mrs. Myrle G. Flanagan, Clerk
Circuit Court of Wythe County
Wytheville, Virginia 24382

Dear Mrs. Flanagan:

I need your help again on finding out more on the Flanagans!

Please send copied of testate or intestate proceedings for....

Joseph Coley\Cooley\Colley d. between 1840-50

Christley Vaught- will probated 1830

Also, please,a copy of the land grant for Christian Vaught, dated 1805

and please check for a land grant for Philip Flanagan.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
July 5, 1978

Clerk of Circuit Court
Washington County
Abingdon, Virginia 24210

Dear Sir:

Please check your marriage records for the marriage of Francis Coley/Cooley/Colley and Sarah _____ who married ca 1826-27.

Also, please, a copy of the testate or intestate proceedings of Thomas Colley who dies betwee n 1820- 1830.

Enclosed is a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your convenience. I will remit any cost for copies by return mail.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
July 5, 1978

Clerk of Circuit Court
Washington County
Abingdon, Virginia 24210

Dear Sir:

Please check your marriage records for the marriage of Francis Coley\Cooley\Colley and Sarah _____ who married ca 1826-27.

Also, please, a copy of the testate or intestate proceedings of Thomas Colley who died between 1820- 1830.

Enclosed is a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your convenience. I will remit any cost for copies by return mail.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
June 29, 1978

Mr. William Colley, Jr.
1308 Havana St.
Aurora, Co. 80010

Dear Mr. Colley:

Saw your query in Family Puzzlers of Mar 2 1978 and I would like to exchange information of Coley(the spelling that I find most often).

My grt grd mother, Amanda Jane Coley b. 1828, Wythe Co., Va. m. William Washington Flanagan, 1851, Wythe Co.

Her father, Francis Coley b. 1800-2 N. C. m. 1824, Wythe Co., Sarah (Sally) Vaught of Wythe Co. Francis Coley d. 1874, Wythe Co.

I believe the father of Francis was Joseph Cooly listed in the 1830 Wythe Co., Va. censas.

I have quite a bit more on children, wives and etc. if you think you need it. Do you have any information on my Coley line?

Would appreciate any help.

Sincerely,

Geo. Carriker - b 25 Dec 1752 -

MRS. CHARLES R. CANNON, JR.
PLEASANT ACRES
4779 ADAMS ROAD
DUNWOODY, GEORGIA 30338

August 2, 1981

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Ms. Jordan:

Thank you so much for your letter about the Colley family. I am sorry to be so long in answering this but have had my mother recovering from hip surgery and my husband recovering from a laminectomy and things have been a bit hectic here.

My particular James Colley seems to havebeen a Revolutionary Soldier in some place, either SC or VA. There seems to be more evidence connecting him to Albermarle and Pittsylvania Cos. in Virginia than anywhere else but no positive proof.

As to Francis Colley there was one in Halifax Co NC in 1786. One John Colley of Wilkes Co., Ga. stated in his will that his daughter Betsy was to have "the money coming from my father-in-law's estate in NC". This John married Sarah France and there are records on them in Halifax Co NC. I do not know anything about your Colley line but wish I did.

I have found Colley records as early as 1603 in Norfolk and Suffolk Va.; Essex Co ca 1704; Isle of Wight 1706; Berkeley Co 1711 and Hanover Co 1713. Apr. 11 1732 a Francis Coley of Hanover sold to Michael Holland 3360 acres new land on branches of Licking Hole Creek and borders Byrd Creek adjoining Hugh Morris, Robert Adams, Josias Payne; on head of a branch of Dunkin's Branch at Charles Massie's land; land of Vallantine Amos decd and FRANCIS COLEY's line.

This other than data on the Georgia Colley's is all I have that might help you. Do so wish I could contribute more.

Good luck in finding your line. Let's keep in touch. Who knows when something might surface to help us all. Will certainly forward to you anything I am able to find on any Francis Colley.

Most sincerely,

Jacquelyn J. Cannon

MRS. CHARLES R. CAMPION, JR.
PRESIDENT, GEORGIA SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION
1730 ADAMS ROAD
DUNWOODY, GEORGIA 30338

August 2, 1981

Vivian R. Jordan
1230 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77005

Dear Mr. Jordan:

Thank you so much for your letter about the Dolley family. I am sorry to be so long in answering this but have had my mother recovering from hip surgery and my husband recovering from a hemorrhoidectomy and things have been a bit hectic here.

My particular James Dolley seems to have been a Revolutionary soldier in more places, either SC or VA. There seems to be more evidence connecting him to Albemarle and Pittsylvania Co. in Virginia than anywhere else but no positive proof.

As to records Dolley there was one in Halifax Co NC in 1795. One John Dolley of Wilkes Co., Ga. stated in his will that his daughter Betsy was to have "the money coming from my father-in-law's estate in NC." This John married Aaron Pearce and there are records on them in Halifax Co NC. I do not know anything about your Dolley line but wish I did.

I have found Dolley records as early as 1805 in Norfolk and Suffolk Va.; Sussex Co as 1794; Isle of Wight 1796; Berkeley Co 1771 and Hanover to 1717. Apr. 11 1752 a Francis Dolley of Hanover sold to Michael Holland 350 acres new land on branches of Hoking Hole Creek and borders Byrd Creek adjoining Bush Morris, Robert Adams, Young Farris; on head of a branch of Duskin's Branch at Uharlee's land; land of William Ships dead and FRANCIS DOLLEY'S line.

This other than data on the Georgia Dolleys is all I have that might help you. Do so wish I could contribute more.

Good luck in finding your line. Let's keep in touch. Do know when something might surface to help us all. Will certainly forward to you anything I am able to find on any Francis Dolley.

Most sincerely,